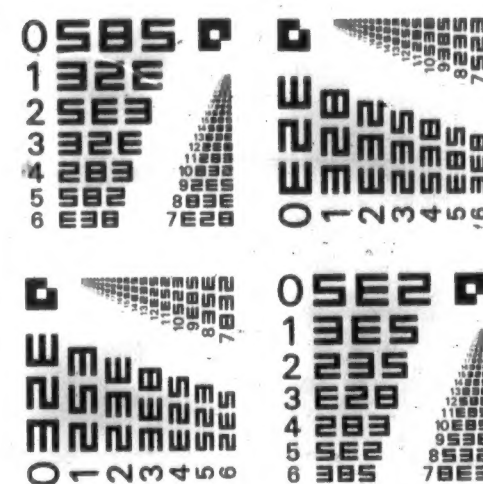


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

605

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 605

New Jersey

Second Regiment
I - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217..

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware-Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NEW JERSEY MILITIA REGIMENTS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment- (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Imell, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Insell, John

1421

Insell, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Insell, John

✓

1422

Ingle Martin

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35317548	26
2	37177521	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

I

2

N. J.

Martin Ingle

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 Dec 1776 to 31 Mar*, 1777

When enlisted *Feb. 11*, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 18 da.*

Wages per month *L 2 - 10^s*

Time on subsistence *2 wks. 4 da.*

at *10^s* per week.

~~Dead and Deserted~~ *Mar. 1st*

Total *L 2 - 15^s 8 d*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

2

N. J.

Martin Single
Corr.

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Asst. Mar. 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *106*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1423

Insell, John

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Insell, John

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P.P. 436786*

See also

21

2

N. J.

John - Insell
H. Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 23, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Corp., June, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *106*

[575]

W. H. P.
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

John Insell

Pr

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment to April, 1777*.

When enlisted

Jan 23, 17

Time in service

2 M. 8 D

Wages per month

2 L^o 10"

Time on subsistence

3 W. 0 D

at

10/

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

1 L^o 3 " 11"

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

8

2

N. J.

John Russell

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ⁺ May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L 10" 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1000

(CASS)

A - | 2 | N. J.

John Insell

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L 10" 0"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll to file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I | 2 | N. J.

John Insell

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

John Insell

U. S. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2 £ 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Insell

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dols*.

Time of service *11 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and sub. 22 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Insell

Capt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 24 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on *1 Jan'y 1778*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

I

2

N. J.

John Smell

Out, Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 11 1777 to Mar 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

GA Hart

(548d)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

John Insell

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Driscoll

Capt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo 3

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L / 10 " 01

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

James Russell
of *Co. K*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *extraordinary pay Feb 1777*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

2

N. J.

John Ince

Co. 1

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *22 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

2

N. J.

John Driscoll

Capt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17. ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 L^{rs} 10^{cts} 0^{cts}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Russell

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 \$ 10 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Inceel
Co. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June, 1778.

To what time paid June, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2²/₃ 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John D. ncell

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L 10"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass
Copyist.

John Ince

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L 10 s 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10 " 8 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Oct

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass
Clerk.

D

2

N. J.

John Insell

Part - { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10 " 0 "*

Pay due-to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Chas

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

John Insell

Priv

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *-*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *-*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols,*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Cpt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb to May 31*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On Commission*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rawlin

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

I

2

N. J.

John Ince

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Plt.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

J

2

N. J.

John Inceel

Pvt

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

2d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Chowlin

I | 2 | N. J.

John Inceel

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Revlin

I

2

N. J.

John Inceel

Pvt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Prst., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wad* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Insell

J

2

N. J.

John Inceel

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Remark Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

J.

2

N. J.

John Ince

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17 *78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Ince

John Grell

John Grell, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *6²³/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1¹¹/₁₀₀ Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2¹⁰/₁₀₀ " 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Insel
Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David M. Wells

1861, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1780*, 17

Commencement of pay *1780*, 17

To what time paid *1780*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D.

2

N. J.

John Dinsell

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month -

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 12"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Inzell

Per R., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 10" 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1

2

N. J.

John Ince

Capt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July - Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *13 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *5 L 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Driscoll

Privt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sep.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo, 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *82*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John H. Russell

For, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming's Co.
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*92*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *6⁰⁰ Dols*

Time of service..... *2⁰⁰ Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *per Mo. 10⁰⁰ Dols*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *23³⁰ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent..... *10*

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Ct, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ack present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Insell

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Hyannis July 7, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

I

2

N. J.

Mo Insell

RM { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *24* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

J

2

N. J.

John Insell

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Newark Mar 26, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

24

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

I | **2** | **N. J.**

John Insell

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark N.J.*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Priv., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Insell

I

2

N. J.

John Driscoll

Dr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 9*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

I

2

N. J.

Imo Insell

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug and Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

I

2

N. J.

John Simell
Corp, Capt. *De Hart's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 1 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

John N. Cumming

(*Capt.*), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *10 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 10 mo. 100 cts*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/2 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 July, 1788.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1788.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/2 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Capt

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Time of service, 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence, for mo. 10 Dols.

Amount, 69 ³⁰/₉₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Thomas

C

2

N. J.

John Insell

Capt

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service..... *1 mo. 15 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *11*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Reduced 15-th Sept.*

Remarks?.....

(545)

A. Thomas

Copy.

I

2

N. J.

John Insielt

Priv, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *3 mo. 15 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 1/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Reduced 15th Sept.*

Remarks:.....

J. Thomas

I

2

N. J.

John Insell
Copy

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Apr 7, 17 *80*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command Recruiting

Next roll on the 1st of 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Howe

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Corpl, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. H. Davis

I | **2** | **N. J.**

John Insell

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Morris 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Nowlin

I

2

N. J.

T
John Smell

Priv., Capt. *DeHarts* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Mar. 1.*, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ *2..10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *74..3..4*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

*John Smell**Corpl.*, Capt. *DeHarts* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Mar. 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2. 15* —Amount of Depreiation, £ *13. 10. 0*State Stores, *£ 4. 0. 0*
£ *4. 0. 0*Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*Balance due, £ *10. 12. 6* } *£ 68. 5. 10* } *81. 15. 10* *

Remarks:

* Includes pay from Feb. 1. 1777

Number of record

20

(548d.)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

I | 2 | N. J.

John Ince
Cpt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.* 1781.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ward

I

2

N. J.

John Inell
Capt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July 1781.

Roll dated Campbell's Ferry
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Virginia on comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Insell.

Corpl. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 17.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

I.

2

N. J.

John Insell.

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1782

, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

I.

2

N. J.

John Insell

Corpl., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5. 82

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

D

2

N. J.

John Lucell
Cope, {

Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 28*

Alterations since last muster *Promoted 1*

March

Casualties *Promoted 1 March*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

I

2

N. J.

John Insill

Capt.

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d. New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17

82

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

82,

2 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowhere

I | 2 | N. J.

John Insell

BR, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

I

2

N. J.

John Ince
Pr

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*82*

Roll dated

Jersey Huts Jan 3, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Inceill

Capt.

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

10-82,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company

Rowlin

D | **2** | **N. J.**

John Insell
Corpl. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel
E. Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*
15 June

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Corpl. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster John Insell

joined.

Casualties Joined 1st June.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

I

2

N. J.

John Insell

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 1783 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

I | **2** | **N. J.**

John Insell

Orpl, { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Feb'y 19th*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24th* .

1782 .

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

I.

2

N. J.

John Insell.*

Out, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb., 19^x
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Cancelled by line drawn through.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

J.

2

N. J.

John Insell

Corpl., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y. 19.*
1783.

Alterations since last muster *Reduced*

26" July. 83.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

1424
Smill, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Smill, John

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smill, John

1425
Ireland, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25374368

26

2

7131

27

3

7179

28

4

4445

29

5

7255

30

8

37177546

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P. 436786

See also

I

2

N. J.

David Ireland

Priv.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

David Ireland
Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

May, 1779.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

died June 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *106*

I | 2 | N. J.

David Ireland

Col. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dols.

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8⁰⁰ 41⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

David Ireland

Plt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Troy June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Plt.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David Ireland

Priv. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David Ireland

Pat., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 1779.

To what time paid May, 1779.

Pay per month 62 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pat.

✓ 1426
Ireland, Israel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35398249

26

2 290

27

3 331

28

4 368

29

5 404

30

6 37177522

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark. R. P. 436786

✓ See also.....

I

2

N. J.

Isr'l Ireland

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch, 1777

When enlisted Feb. 13, 17

Time in service 1 mo. 16 da.

Wages per month £ 2 - 10^s

Time on subsistence 2 wks. 2 da.

at 10^s per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 4 - 19^s - 6^d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c)

Jones

Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

Israel Ireland

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

I

2

N. J.

Israel Ireland

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $\$ 2 - 10^s$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

I

2

N. J.

Israel Ireland

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

Israel Ireland

Port., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

I 2 N. J.

Israel Ireland
Stouts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

And Sept, 20, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 166

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1427
Ireland, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25391474	26
2	549	27
8	96	28
4	644	29
5	698	30
6	750	31
7	37177518	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also.....

I

2

N. J.

James Ireland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777

Time of enlistment Decr. 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo. - 15 Days

Time of subsistence 9 Weeks

Pay per month \$ 2.10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$ 8.15

Amount of subsistence \$ 4.10

Total \$ 13.5

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

I

2

N. J.

James Ireland

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 1777

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay

2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

I | 2 | N. J.

James Ireland

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

I

2

N. J.

James Ireland

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

I

2

N. J.

James Ireland

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Werner

I

2

N. J.

Jas Ireland

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷/₃₂ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 30 Octr

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

0 2 N. J.

Garner, Ireland
At, Luce's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec, 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Dead At, 30. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 106

Wise
Copyist.

+ 1428
Ireland, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 7 1 4 8 5	26	3 5 3 7 7 4 2 8
2	9 1 4 3 5	27	4 6 3 1
3	7 8 5 5 1	28	3 7 1 7 7 5 1 1
4	5 6 1 8	29	
5	8 3 6 7	30	
6	5 6 8 1	31	
7	5 7 4 0	32	
8	5 8 0 3	33	
9	5 8 6 4	34	
10	5 7 2 9	35	
11	3 3 4 9	36	
12	5 9 2 0	37	
13	3 4 1 2	38	
14	6 5 5 0	39	
15	7 5 1 5	40	
16	6 1 1 0	41	
17	6 1 7 1	42	
18	6 2 3 2	43	
19	3 5 1 5	44	
20	4 4 5 9	45	
21	7 2 6 9	46	
22	7 8 1 5	47	
23	4 5 2 8	48	
24	7 3 8 4	49	
25	4 0 8 4	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

John Ireland
Capt. Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Dec. 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Sergt. Augst. Must

dis Jan. 1, 78 Must, Privt. Dec. 79.
abt. no leave Jan. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *106* page.....

John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
*by Col. Israel Shreve.**
 Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence 20 " 00"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Ireland

Sgt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*.

Time of service *1 Year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence \$ 3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1

2

N. J.

John Ireland

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 320" 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

D

2

N. J.

John Ireland

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 32

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Ireland

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3 D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

+ B. roll shows "me"

Pa 11

I

2

N. J.

John Ireland
Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on *Jan'y 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

John Ireland
Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on

**(Revolutionary War.)
 Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *20.00*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

is attached on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *3 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Ireland
Pa 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November* to *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Dec 13*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3 m 15 d*.

Wages per month *2 L^d 10" 0"*.

Time on subsistence *8 W. 1 d*.

at *10/1* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *1 L^d 15 " 0"*.

Remarks

Pay
Not paid on 1 Dec 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Ireland

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks

Pay per month £2-15

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £9-12-6

Amount of subsistence £4

Total £13-12-6

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Means

I

2

N. J.

John Ireland
Sergeant, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desert June 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

John Ireland

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *500*.

Time of service *1778*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *325.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Ireland

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 1778.

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid May, 1778.

Pay per month 5 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 L 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Ireland

Serjt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 7 to May 31, 17 78.

Roll dated June 12, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Noverlin

John Ireland
Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *extraordinary pay Feb 17/8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *88.00*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *if pay 34.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Ireland

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 L^o 0^o 0^o*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Ireland

Sgt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 L 0" 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Ireland
Serjt { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

L

2

N. J.

John Ireland

Sgt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *5 Dals*.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *3 L*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Ireland

Co. V. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² Dols*.

Time of service *1¹/₂ Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1¹/₂ Mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5² Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Ireland

C. N. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 9*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Cutting wood*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Heavlin

I

2

N. J.

John Ireland

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug and Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined 1 July*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *13 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Ans. Ireland

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 £ 5"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. A. S.
Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

John Ireland
Cpt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furl'd Egg*

harbour

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowhere

John Ireland

W. L., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1774.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 42 Cts*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Cts*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33⁰⁰ 42 Cts*

Pay due to sick, absent *195*

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I

2

N. J.

John Ireland

Cpt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar.* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Abst without
leave.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Nowlin

+ 1429
Ireland, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35383037	26
2	3089	27
3	3138	28
4	2181	29
5	3222	30
6	3274	31
7	3321	32
8	3367	33
9	1078	34
10	3435	35
11	1151	36
12	3474	37
13	4801	38
14	3501	39
15	3453	40
16	3637	41
17	1234	42
18	3708	43
19	37177597	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark. P.P. 466786

See also

Joseph Ireland
Hollinsheads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan. 11, 1777.*
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Dec 1 June, 1778*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *106*

D

2

N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the
2d Reg't of Foot, State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment to apt. 1, 1777*

When enlisted *Jan. 11, 17*

Time in service *2 mos 18 days*

Wages per month *L 2 10s*

Time on subsistence *2 weeks 3 days*

at *14* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *L 7 14s 3d*

Remarks

Pay
Next roll on file *May 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

I

2

N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

I

2

N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

I

2

N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

A

2

N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Part, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

I | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Ireland
Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars
Time of service 1 Mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of pay \$2 108
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

I

2

N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Pitt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *June 1 deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

I

2

N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Privat, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

I 2 N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

89
I | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J

2

N. J.

for Ireland
Pat.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary pay allowed by
of Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

I 2 | N. J.

Jos Ireland

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

I

2

N. J.

Joseph Ireland

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

D

2

N. J.

Jos. Ireland

Ex

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deserted June 11"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King
Copied

I 1 2 N. J.

Joseph Ireland

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

1430

Ireland, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ireland, John

1431

Ireland, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ireland, Joseph

1432

Erickson, Moses

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erickson, Moses

1433
Irwin, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Irwin, James

1434
Irwin, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Irwin, William

1435
Irwin, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25393503	26	35370694
2	95619	27	2813
3	93553	28	2873
4	95669	29	2265
5	93624	30	2932
6	95740	31	0808
7	93704	32	2977
8	95804	33	0870
9	93765	34	2041
10	95883	35	0948
11	93805	36	3118
12	95721	37	37177539
13	81592	38	7543
14	84118	39	
15	81670	40	
16	84160	41	
17	70434	42	
18	2491	43	
19	0513	44	
20	2570	45	
21	0575	46	
22	2621	47	
23	2695	48	
24	0627	49	
25	274	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

I

2

| N. J.

James Irwin

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Rogan

2

2

N. J.

James Irwin

Bot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

James Irwin
H. Hollisheads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec 9*, 17*78*.

Term enlisted for *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *106*

S | *2* | *N. J.*

James Irwin

prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.* }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

I

2

N. J.

James Irvin

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

C

2

N. J.

James Erwin

prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Weyman

I

2

N. J.

James Irwin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Nov. 2

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Morris Town.

Sent October 3rd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

I

2

N. J.

James Irwin

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

Howell

Copyist

I

2

N. J.

James Irwin

Pnt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 18*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

James Irwin
prob.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

Howell

Copyist

I

2

N. J.

James Irvin

Privat, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

James Irwin
prob

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roosell

I

2

N. J.

James Irwin

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

James Irwin

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 22*, 177*8*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo. - 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3. 15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

I

2

N. J.

James Irwin

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 22

17

Term of enlistment

9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined May 28th
On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

I

2

N. J.

James Irwin
Philips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 28, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *7 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 106, page

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

9

2

N. J.

James Irvine
Pt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

James Irwin

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

I

2

N. J.

James Lawrie
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 64.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

D.

2

N. J.

James Irwin

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Nov. 8

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm. Rahway.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Caspy

James Previn
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779, 17

Commencement of time
 Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 81*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

1

2

N. J.

James Irvine
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 51*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

D

2

N. J.

James Brown

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

I

2

N. J.

James Irwin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.10*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

I

2

N. J.

James Brown.

Put., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7th*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

James Irvin
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

2

2

N. J.

James Irvin
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2410*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Culling

I.

2

N. J.

James Irwin

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, June 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

9

2

N. J.

James Irwin
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar.*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

I

2

N. J.

James Irwin

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark April 9*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command* .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coney

James Lawrie
Part, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *same*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent Oct.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

James Irwin

Pat., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark, March. 26, 1779* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Irwin

I | 2 | N. J.

James Irwin

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

I

2

N. J.

James Irvin

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp.

James Irwin
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

I

2

N. J.

James Irvine

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp May 4*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 20th April*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

I

2

N. J.

James Lawrie
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per m. 10 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

D.

2

N. J.

James Brown

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby

, 1780

Roll dated

Monmouth Co. March 10, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

+ 1436
Irwin William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	570492	26	35371126
2	5479	27	198
3	0514	28	239
4	5571	29	285
5	0165	30	330
6	2629	31	378
7	2685	32	443
8	06	33	505
9		34	564
10	0685	35	623
11	2804	36	682
12	2864	37	735
13	0740	38	791
14	2923	39	846
15	0800	40	37428316
16	2971	41	30268
17	0862	42	177548
18	3033	43	
19	0920	44	
20	3091	45	
21	0978	46	
22	3159	47	
23	3208	48	
24	1044	49	
25	1088	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

A. R. O. 436786

See also.....

6

2

N. J.

*Wm Erwin**Put.*, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*Monthly Pay, £ *20.10*Amount of Depreiation, £ *860.9.2*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £ *80.11.8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C

2

N. J.

William Erwin

Out, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

Ga Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

William Brown

Bowmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 1779.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4106*, page.....

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

Alvin Brown
Co. B, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

I

2

N. J.

William Jarvis

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

9

2

N. J.

William Irvine

Plt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

I

2

N. J.

William Irvin

Plt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

William Irwin
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 24 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

9

2

N. J.

*William Irvine**Plt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L. 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

William Larrie
P. A. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

& subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779
 Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
 Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

I

2

N. J.

William Irvin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m. a.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 60 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

9

2

N. J.

William Irwin

Pr.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $33\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

09

2

N. J.

William Irwin

Pat

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

Newark

March 26

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casy

(543)

Copyist.

9

2

N. J.

William Irwin

Art

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

D

2

N. J.

William Brown

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April & May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton, June 11

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cesary

I.

2

N. J.

William Brown

Out

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

I.

2

N. J.

William Irwin

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

D

2

N. J.

William Brown

Oct, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

I

2

N. J.

William Irwin

Out

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *November & January*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Chase

William Irvin
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

2

2

N. J.

William Irvin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

William Irvine

Prof. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay April, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 106 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence permanently 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 106 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

William Davin
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

I | 2 | N. J.

Wm Irwin

Out., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780 .

Roll dated Wmmouth Co. March 10, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Ol

2

N. J.

William Irwin

Out

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp, May 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

I

2

N. J.

William Irwin

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *St. Infantry Camp Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

Next roll on the Jan'y, 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

E

2

N. J.

William + Erven

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Virginia.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Met. aff

J

2

N. J.

William Irwin.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Hutts. Morris Town*

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcal

I.

2

N. J.

William Brown

Ant. { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Heute's Morris from Jan 31*, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

E.

2

N. J.

William Brown

Post

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hutts near M. July 28*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See bug h*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cusey

I

2

N. J.

William Irwin

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1789 .

Roll dated *April 9*, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *after deserters*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

D

2

N. J.

Wm. Brown

Out, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 28*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm. Brown

Regt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

D.

2

N. J.

Wm Brown

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 5

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

I.

2

N. J.

Wm Brown

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Creay

I

2

N. J.

Wm Irwin

Rot

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

I.

2

N. J.

William Irwin

Out { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5. 82.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

I.

2

N. J.

William Irvin

Out

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

2

2

N. J.

William Brown

Oct.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 14.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

I.

2

N. J.

William Irwin

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *(War)* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 24.* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

I

2

N. J.

William Iron

Int.

{ Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Erwin

Out, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated March 4, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 19, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cooney

(543)

Copyist.

Jackson Daniel
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35375537</i>	26
2	<i>5575</i>	27
3	<i>5598</i>	28
4	<i>5641</i>	29
5	<i>5702</i>	30
6	<i>170</i>	31
7	<i>5824</i>	32
8	<i>5895</i>	33
9	<i>5929</i>	34
10	<i>6020</i>	35
11	<i>7380</i>	36
12	<i>7081</i>	37
13	<i>7108</i>	38
14	<i>37177512</i>	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P.P. 436786*

See also

J.
Daniel Jackson

Co. I, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
 of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, *1777*.

When enlisted *Feb.*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *2 M. 10*.

Wages per month *2.25 10*.

Time on subsistence *2 M. 10*.

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *62 00 00*.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Daniel Jackson

Pl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L 10"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Daniel Jackson

Prst., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Mustered on 10th July 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

Y | *2* | *N. J.*

Daniel Jackson

Pr 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 D.*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L. 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Harriet Jackson

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10 " 0 "*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

0 Casualties _____

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cas.

Daniel Jackson

Prvt

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Daniel Jackson

Prvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

Dan Jackson

Plt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2 L 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

James Jackson

Ant

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence 2¹⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

James

J | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Jackson

Out, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 10 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Daniel Jackson

Plt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *January 31*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

J

2

N. J.

Daniel Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. John Noble, Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 10 " 3 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Quill

J
Daniel Jackson

Priv., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 16* *May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead Feb 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Revolution

Samuel Jackson
H. Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1, 1777.*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *died July 1, 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4106*, page.....

1438

Jackson Jeremiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35375538	26
2 3226	27
3 3717753	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

John Jackson

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment to April*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *10/1/77*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 m. 0 h.*

Wages per month *L 10/-*

Time on subsistence *2 w. 0 d.*

at *1/4* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *6 L 0" 0"*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dead May 1

Next: on file Jan'y 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Forster

J
Jeremiah Jackson
St. Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead May 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *106*

1439

✓ Jackson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385900	26
2	37177534	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.

P. P. 436786

See also

John Jackson

Pr., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,
in the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Apr 1*, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan. 5*, 1777.

Time in service *2 months & 26 days*

Wages per month *\$2.10^s*

Time on subsistence *9 w. 1 d.*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$11.13^s 1^d*

Remarks *11.14.9*

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

John Jackson
Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

January 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

disd Feb. 15. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4106*, page *6*

✓ 1440 Jackson William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177537	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	37177537	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

J
William Jackson
St. Willons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Filed 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Des Mar, 14. 77

Must Aug 8 missy Sept 11.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *106*

J

2

N. J.

Wm. Jackson

Prk,

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.*

When enlisted

Dec. 15, 17

Time in service

2 mo. 28 days

Wages per month

L 2 - 10

Time on subsistence

7 wks

at

10/

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Deserted Mar. 4

Total

L 10 - 16 - 3

Remarks

Pay

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

John Jackson

P. B., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from* *Enlistment* *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Enlisted June 14*

muster

next roll on file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Wm. Jackson

Co., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Wm Jackson

1st, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Missing Sept 11.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Jackson

Prvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 0 - 18 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Missing Sept. 11

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Jackson, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jacson, Wilson

1441
X Jackson Wilson

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35395225	26
2	37177530	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark. P.P. 436786

See also

J
Nilson Jackson

prob, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 15. 1776 to Moh. 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *Feb. 26*, 1777.

Time in service *1 day*

Wages per month *\$ 2.10.^s*

Time on subsistence *1 day*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted *Feb. 27. 1777*

Total *\$ 0. 3.^s 1.^d*

Remarks

Next roll on file May. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manual

2

N. J.

William Jackson
St. Yards Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *July 26*, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *106*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1444

James David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35371896
2	6672
3	3983
4	677
5	4072
6	6844
7	4108
8	6430
9	4268
10	7131
11	4331
12	7095
13	4380
14	7147
15	4131
16	4423
17	7233
18	4472
19	7282
20	7328
21	4523
22	7379
23	7500
24	7520
25	4611

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also.....

J | 2 | N. J.

David James
Pl. Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 15, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 106

[575]

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

David James

Priv., Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1. 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰ 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86⁰ 9⁰ 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80⁰ 11⁰ 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

8 | 2 | N. J.
David James
Sgt., Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ya Ward

Copyist.

J | 2 | N. J.

David James

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment to April 1, 1777.*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 17*

Time in service *3 M. 15 D.*

Wages per month *2 L. 10 " 0 "*

Time on subsistence *8 M. 12 D.*

at *10 /* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *12 L. 15 " 0 "*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

621, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/21/19, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1/1/1917, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17..

Pay per month 6000 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Twenty Five Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 10.00

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties.....

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *X* *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 Dols. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

+ Brief of roll shows June

David James

Privt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22¹/₂ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Ont

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2¹/₂ 10" 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

7 | 2 | N. J.

David James

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 24 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2.25 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Priv

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 22/10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Not on file Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Cork

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2¹/₂ 10⁰/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

David James

Ont. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 10 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David Garner

1/2, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *extraordinary Pay Feb 18*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David Barnes

John, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0²³ Dols*

Time of service *1³ mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2^L 10["] 4["]*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 10⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Capt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 10 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

David James

Priv, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L 10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Det., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

David James

Ant, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. A. S. L.
Copyist.

David James

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £/0" 0"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Opt

{ Capt John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

David James

Co. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

North

J

2

N. J.

David James

Pvt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to May 31, 17 78.

Roll dated June 12, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment O. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

David James
 { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

J | **2** | **N. J.**

David James

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Township, 5, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.S.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

J | 2 | N. J.

David James

Pt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town 4/10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17 *78*.
Oct 19, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Plt.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Plt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

J | **2** | **N. J.**

David James

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d.
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

J | **2** | **N. J.**

David James
BT, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowli

David James

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *22 40 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Priv, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*.

Time of service *1 yr 10 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L¹⁰ 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David Barnes

Rank, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 1779.

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid April, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 22 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Priv. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22° 10' 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Co 1

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L^{rs} 10^s 0^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 L 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Prk., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 1/2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Oct, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 £ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Cal, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June Dec*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1100*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600 Dec*.

Time of service *1100*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1100 1000 1000*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300 1100 1000*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

David James

Prvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wag.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

David James

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Remark Mar 26, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*on command
after deserters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

J | **2** | **N. J.**
David James

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

David James

Priv, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Point June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

J | **2** | **N. J.**

David James

Dr., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Cumming July 7, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

David James

BT, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug and Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

J | 2 | N. J.

David James

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey; commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 9, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Prince Town.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

J | **2** | **N. J.**

David James

Pr { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd Capt Bowen*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

David James

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jan Feb 1781

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

No 1., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *16 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

as on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J.

2

N. J.

David James

Plt. { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June, July, 1780*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service..... *4 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Dols.*

Amount..... *66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

A. Thomas

J.
David James

Pvt. { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.* 17*80.*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 3 1/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. Thomas
 Copyist.

David James

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Squad Gd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Pr

J | **2** | **N. J.**

David James
Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd Squar*

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

David James

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Asst Davis

J | 2 | N. J.

David James

Plt { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781

Roll dated Camp at Red Bank Aug. 1, 1781

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David

David James
Prvt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17*82*.

Jersey State Jan 3, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

David James
CV, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

David James
Cooper, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Was* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Furlough Promoted*

1 March

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowhere

David James
Capt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1782

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

David James
Serjt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

10 7 82.

Alterations since last muster *Promoted*

15 May.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

J | **2** | **N. J.**
David James

Sergt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel
E. Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*
Roll dated *July 8..*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

David James

Sergt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 7*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hamilton

J | **2** | **N. J.**

David James
Sgt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Was* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James
Serjt, { 5th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

**So on with*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howling

David James
Sergeant { 5th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
 { by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Comm & Morristown*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James

Sergeant { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David James
Sergt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

David James

Sergt { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Barber

2

N. J.

David James

Sergeant 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 19*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1443

Jameson, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J | **2** | **N. J.**

David Jamison

Co, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by John N. Cumming.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 19*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

David Jameson

Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Next Number.

1444

1444-2

Jenkins, Nathl

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Nathaniel

1444-a

Jay, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37428476	20
2 30426	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

2

N. J.

John Jay
Pur., Capt. *Phillips's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *Mar. 30. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2^u 10*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *63^u 13^u 10*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *57^u 16^u 4*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

8

2

N. J.

John Jay
Out, Capt. *Philip* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service *Mar 30 1778 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

1445

1444-a

✓ Jay, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2500000	26	
2	2700	27	
3	4036	28	
4	5001	29	
5	5028	30	
6	5000	31	
7	5132	32	
8	5158	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Jay

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted Nov. 15, 1781**

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 4th 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Long

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph Jay

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*
26th Feb. '9

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph Jay

Priv., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and
6th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph Jay

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 11th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Woiman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph Jay

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Jay
Put

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Wejman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph Jay

Put, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph Jay
Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Jenkins, Israel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Israel

7446
Jenkins, Samuel
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant / 1 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48 3942 6082
24	49 6556
25	50 6074

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436756

See also

2

N. J.

Nathl Jenkins

2 Lt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to April, 1777.

When enlisted

Dec 15, 1776.

Time in service

37m. 13 d.

Wages per month

10 £ "2" 6.

Time on subsistence

15 £ "4" 10.

at

20s

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

50 £ "11" 7 35 £ "8" 9.

Remarks

Pay

As on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

O. S.

(545c)

Copyist.

Mathaniel Jenkins
2d N. J. Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

1st Lt. Jan'y 77. Died
Apr. 27. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *406* page.....

Nathaniel Jenkins

2d Lt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 D 25*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *15 wk 1 D 20*

Amount of pay *27 D 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 D 3 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

9 | 2 | N. J.

Nathl. Jenkins

11, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid June 1, 1777.

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay 10⁰ 2⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

* Brief on roll shows "June"

John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
*manded by Col. Israel Shreve.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 mos. 2 dols. 50 cts.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *104 2 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Nath Jenkins

2d Lt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 L' 2 " 6 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Nathl Jenkins

2 St., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 10£ 2" 6"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

March 1862
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1777*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17.

To what time paid *1777*, 17.

Pay per month *1777*.

Time of service *1777*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 10th 2^d 6th*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nathl Jenkins

S. L., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Time of service *- 1 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 1022" 6"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

Nathl Jenkins
2d Lieut { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *June 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

New Jersey, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Nathl Jenkins
1st Lt, 2^d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

9 | 2 | N. J.

Nathl Jenkins
Ens, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*
17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1778.

Remarks:
to rank as 1 Lieut

Number of record

14

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

2 | 2 | N. J.

Nathaniel Jenkins
Ens, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated
_____, 17____.

Rank in the Regiment, Ensign

Rank in the Army, 1 Lieut

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record

15

(545m)

Blamires

Copyist.

J. 1

2

N. J.

Nathl Jenkins

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt. on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the
Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel
Shreve Esq^r. Col^o. from the 12th of August to
the 29th of Septemb^r. both days Included—1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby 10, 1778.

N^o of Rations p^r Day, 2

N^o of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 49

At what P^r Ration, 10^d

Total Am^t in Dollars, 5⁴⁰/₁₀₀

£ 2 S 0 D 10

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

(h47e)

Copyist.

J |

2

N. J.

Nathanouil Jenkins

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt. on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2^d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esq^r Co^l From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decemb^r 1777 both days Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby 17, 1778.

N^o of Rations p^r day, 2

N^o of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 102

At what p^r Ration, 10^d

Sum Totall, 4, 5, 0

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(647e)

Copyist.

Nathaniel Jenkins

1st Lt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *x Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1st 2nd 6th*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nathaniel Jenkins

1 Lt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10£ 2" 6"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J.
Nathaniel Jenkins

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service *17 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 L 2 " 6 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Mathl Jenkins

1st Lt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *112 2 " 6"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nathl Jenkins

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 L 2 " 6 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nathl Jenkins

1 Lt

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 L 15 " 0 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 | N. J.

Nath Jenkins

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid July, 1778.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 ¹/₅ "0"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Nathl. Jenkins

1st

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 ¹/₅ " 0'

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

Nathl Jenkins

1 St., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *132 15 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Nath. Jenkins

1 St., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 36 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 L 15^s 0^d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Calhoun

Nathan Searles

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *36 2/3 Days*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 L/10-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Nathl Jenkins

1st

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 37 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 £ 15 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass
Copyist.

Nathl Jenkins

1 Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
2^d Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fastening

J. | 2 | N. J.
Nathl Jenkins

1st Lt { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
2d Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.
Roll dated Elizth Town Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. | 2 | N. J.

Nathl Jenkins

1st Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
2d Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. | 2 | N. J.

Nath^t Jenkins

1st Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
2d Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fastening

J. | 2 | N. J.

Nathan L Jenkins

1st Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
Hd Co. by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow 90 Days.

Nathaniel Jenkins

1 Lieut., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *January 31*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Jenkins

1st Lieut. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nathaniel Jenkins

J. 1 **2** | **N. J.**
Nathaniel Jenkins

Lt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Revised

Nathaniel Jenkins
 1st Lt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth from Aug 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nathaniel Jenkins

Nathaniel Jenkins

1st Lieut. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17*78*.

Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. W. W.

Nathl Jenkins
Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nathl Jenkins

Nathaniel Jenkins

1st Lieut { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Nathl Jenkins

1 Lieut { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N. Jenkins

J
Nathaniel Jenkins

Lieut. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Fivrolough*

Ninety days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

Nath. Jenkins

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *184 10 " 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nath Jenkins

St, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *36 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 L 5 " 0 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$62.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$75.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming's Co.
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$10.00*.

Time of service *10 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.17*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Nath^l Jenkins

1st Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
2d Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

James
(544) Copyist.

J | 2 | N. J.
Nath^e Jenkins

1st Lt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
5th Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1777.
Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Gaspey

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Nath Jenkins

1st Lt, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
5th Co, { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned - *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Fastening

Nathaniel Jenkins

Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
2d Light Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Town, June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 12*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Apr 27, 79*

Gasterling

North Jenkins

1 Lieut. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *January 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*on furlough
59 days,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

North

Nath Jenkins

1st Lieut. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Newark Mar 26, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

Nathaniel Jenkins
Genl { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned

Jan 1, 17 *78*.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nathaniel Jenkins
1st Lieut. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April and May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 27 April.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nathaniel Jenkins

1447

Penner, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

J | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Jennings

Put, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough 3 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

N. J.

Samuel Jenner

Pot. { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 23, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Samuel Jennings
Hindus Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July, 22, 1780.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *6 mo*

Casualties *Disch'd Dec, 31,*
80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4* 106, page *106*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Saml Jenner

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough 2 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

J

2

N. J.

Samuel Jenner

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 31 Dec*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

1448

Jennings, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenner, Samuel

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓ B
T S

1449

Jennins, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: A.P. 436786

See also

A | *2* | *N. J.*

William Finners

For, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 10th*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *New Levies*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined July 11th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Baird

S

2

N. J.

Opm Jennins

Prh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. and Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3^d*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *New Levies*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 31st*
Dec. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

2

N. J.

William Simmens
Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 10, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mo

Casualties

disch'd Dec 31, 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4* *106*....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1450

Gerrald, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrald, John

✓ 1451
Jewell Seth

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1300090	26	
2	0190	27	
3	0200	28	
4	0309	29	
5	0400	30	
6	0506	31	
7	0647	32	
8	0621	33	
9	0697	34	
10	0750	35	
11	0808	36	
12	0800	37	
13	0840	38	
14	0800	39	
15	1017	40	
16	1062	41	
17	3743060	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Hammings H. J. Baten

See also

Spencer's Regiment

Continental Troops.

Seth Jewell

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp*

Jan'y 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Recd

Self Jewel

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Roll dated *March, Jan'y 31*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Jeth Jewel

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *July 28*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes' 5th and 4th Company.

Seth Jewell.

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2nd*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July.*

28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cosby.

Seth Jewel

Put { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
2.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Seth Jewell

Oct { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Seth Jewel

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.
Seth Jewel.

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1782.
Roll dated Sept 6., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 5.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

J. | 2 | N. J.
Seth Jewell

Part : { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1782.
Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Seth Jewell.

Put { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey
(543) Copyist.

J.
Seth Jewel.

Out. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*84*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Seth Jewel

Capt. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 5*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Neth Jewel

Put { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copied

Jeth Jewel

Port, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Oeth Jewel

Part, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10a*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24*
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cary

8 | 2 | N. J.

Seth Jewell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb 9 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

Seth Jewel

Prvt, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April
of *May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Doct Terry*
Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Heerst

1452

Jewett, Phoenix

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35310203	26
2	0267	27
3	0339	28
4	0412	29
5	0510	30
6	0585	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Phenix Jewet

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan*

any 21, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Aug 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Hearst

Phenix Jewet.

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. Jan 31*, 1782..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cady.

J

2

N. J.

Phenix Jewett

Pat, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 28*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

J

2

N. J.

Phenix Jewet

Put { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Comd. Elizabeth*

Lower

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

J. | 2 | N. J.
Phenix Jewet

Out, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April
2nd.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(548) Cosby Copyist.

J |

2

| N. J.

Phoenix, Jewett

Put : { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

20" May

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cony

1453

Gibson, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibson, James

1454
X Jenkins Israel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3539226	26
2	37177531	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also.....

Israel Jenkins

prob { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 15, 1776 to March 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *March 2, 1777.*

Time in service

28 days

Wages per month

\$2.10⁰⁰

Time on subsistence

at _____ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$2.6⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰*

Remarks

Next roll on 1st May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

2

N. J.

Israel Jenkins

, Guards Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 2, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

died June, 8, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 106

[575]

Copyist.

1455
Jenkins, Nath^l

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Nathaniel

1456

Jennens, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennens, William

1457

Joabs, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joabs, John

1458

Joabs, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joabs, Samuel

1459

Jobe, Ezekiel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jobe, Ezekiel

1460

Jobes, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jobes, John

146

Jobe, Saml

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jobes, Samuel

1462
+ John Ezekiel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ezekiel Cohen
Pl. Guards Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Dec 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *knsl Aug 1, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *106*

8 | 2 | 78

Ezekiel Jobs
Corpl 2nd Reg

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Ezekiel Jobs Corpl 2nd
Reg. June 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA. Ward

Copyist.

8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 78

Ezekiel Jobs
Capt. 2nd Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ezekiel Jobs Capt. 2nd Reg.
Feb 1 1777 to June 11 1777

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

Ezekiel Jones

pay, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 15, 1776 to mch. 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1776.

Time in service *3 mos. 15 days*

Wages per month *\$2. 10.^s*

Time on subsistence *7 weeks 1 day*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$12. 6.^s 5.^d*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Ezekiel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2. 10.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

Ezekiel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$2. 10.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1777.

To what time paid *July*, 1777.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 15.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

Ezekiel Jones

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *\$ 2. 15. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C. H. Hall

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Cominencement of pay *Nov.*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2. 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roual

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1777

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2. 13 -^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *2*

Subsistence *2*

Amount *\$ 2.15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.15.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rouse
(545) Copyst

Ezekiel Jones

Captal, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary allowed
of *by Congress Feb. 18, 1778.*

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 15.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/2 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2. 15:5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Receved

Ezekiel Jones

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 15.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

J | 2 | N. J.

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.15⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug., 1778.*

Commencement of time *Aug., 1778.*

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1, 1778.*

To what time paid *Aug. 1, 1778.*

Pay per month *7/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.15.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

Naacal

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.15⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

M. Russell

J
Ezekiel Jones

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
 Regiment New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

J | 2 | N. J.

Ezekiel Jones

Corporal { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 73 Cts.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 15⁵

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

J | 2 | N. J.

Ezekiel Jones

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 15. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 31st to May 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Ezekiel Jones

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Jones

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Jobes
Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *war* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Ezekiel Lobes

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Jobes

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

Ezekiel Jones

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Ezekiel Jones

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Newark Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *W* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** . | **N. J.**
Ezekiel Jones

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

Ezekiel Jones

Corporal { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

Copyist

Ezekiel Jobs

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 15.⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Jobs

Corporal { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 15. 5^c*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

House

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel + Jobe

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 15.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

Ezekiel Jobs

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

R. R. R.

Copyist

J

2

N. J.

Ezekiel Jobs
Corpl

(Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79.*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *79.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

House

Copyist

Ezekiel Jobs

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Subsistence from *Aug.*, 1779.
Commencement of time

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr. 2mo. 10 dol.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. P. 5.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Warwick

Copyist

Ezekiel Jobs

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7/3 val.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Apr. mo. 10 val.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6.10.^p*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Yours

Ezekiel Jobs

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Commencement of time *Nov. 1,* 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1,* 1779.

To what time paid *Nov. 1,* 1779.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel X Jobs

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Follow 7. day*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Cobs

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark March 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Ezekiel Jobs

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Long

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Ezekiel *Jobs*

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month/s
of *Apr & May*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

I | **2** | **N. J.**
Ezekiel Jobs

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Ezekiel Jobs

Corpl.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug + Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Eastown Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

I | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Jobs

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

I | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel *Jobs*

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp near Mendum Jan 21*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

Ezekiel Jobs

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. 5 mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

Copyist

Ezekiel Jobs

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manual

Copyist

Ezekiel Jobe

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *4 mos. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

Copyist

Ezekiel Jobs

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Val.*

Time of service *5 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Val.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

Ezekiel Jobs

Corpl

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Jan + Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Mendham March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Ezekial Jobs

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham Apl. 7*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

Ezekiel Jobe.

Corpl, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Jobs

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *J. d.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

I | **2** | **N. J.**
Ezekiel *Cobs*

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^{*of*}
of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Pompton Jan 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *W.* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on 11 Jan'y. 1782.
Remarks: *Comm & Ringwood*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

For

1463

Gobes John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35395215	26	35395215
2	35395215	27	35395215
3	35395215	28	35395215
4	35395215	29	35395215
5	35395215	30	35395215
6	35395215	31	35395215
7	35395215	32	35395215
8	35395215	33	35395215
9	35395215	34	35395215
10	35395215	35	35395215
11	35395215	36	35395215
12	35395215	37	35395215
13	35395215	38	35395215
14	35395215	39	35395215
15	35395215	40	35395215
16	35395215	41	35395215
17	35395215	42	35395215
18	35395215	43	35395215
19	35395215	44	35395215
20	35395215	45	35395215
21	35395215	46	35395215
22	35395215	47	35395215
23	35395215	48	35395215
24	35395215	49	35395215
25	35395215	50	35395215

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also.....

8

2

N. J.

John Jobe
Put, Capt. *Philip* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2

N. J.

John Hobbs
St. Yards Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July* 7, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 106, page

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

John Jones
Jones { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Dec. 15. 1776 to March. 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Time in service *2 mo. 26 days*

Wages per month *\$2. 10.^s*

Time on subsistence *4 weeks 5 days*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$9. 10.^s 5.^d*

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

John Jones
Jones {

Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
 New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.10.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

John Jones

Job, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of year \$2. 10.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

John Jones
Jones

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
 New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

John Jones

Jones, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2. 10.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

John Jobes
Jobes

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
 New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

John Jones
Jones

Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
 New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Racall

John Jones
Jones, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2. 10.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

J | 2 | N. J.

John Jones
{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan., 1778.

To what time paid Jan., 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2. 10.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

J | 2 | N. J.

John Jones

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Feb., 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2. 10.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Received

John Jones
Job

Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary allowed
of by Congress Feb. 18, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £2. 10.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

John Jones
Jones, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
 Regiment New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2. 10.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

J | 2 | N. J.

John Jones

Jones { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Houder

Copyist

J | 2 | N. J.

John Jones
Joh

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

John Jobes
Jobes

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
 Regiment New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10^c*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Hausel

John Jones
Jones

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
 Regiment New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Adams

John Jones
Jones

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
 Regiment New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 *78.*

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^c*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

J | 2 | N. J.

John Jones
Jones

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

Pay per month *6 7/8 Vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Macall

J | 2 | N. J.

John Jones
ph

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

John Jones
Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10⁵

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

John Jones

Jones, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Gal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobes

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Jobes

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of *Jan 31 to May 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jones

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated _____, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Gobes

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd Newark*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Cobes

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778.

Roll dated

Sept 11

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

John

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobes

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

John Jobes

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Comm'd Springfield.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jones
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Jan. 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

John Jones
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
 Regiment New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

Howell

J

John Jobe

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 643 Dal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

John Jobs
Jobs

(Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
 Regiment New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1779*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March 1, 1779*

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobe

Jobe

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs
Jobs

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

J | 2 | N. J.

John Jobs
Job, {

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 10.⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

J | 2 | N. J.

John Jobs
Jobs

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 2/3 sal.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 55

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

John Jobs,

Jobs, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Subsistence from 18 Aug., 1779.
Commencement of time

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

John Jobs

Jobs, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.35⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

John Jobs

Jobs, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *8 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 dol.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John + Jobe

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *furlow 3 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Jobe
Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark March 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Long

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John + Jods

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Apr. 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Jobs

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Eastown Oct. 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Jobs

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

John Jobs
Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
 New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Mendum Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

John Jobe
Jobe, {

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
 Regiment New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dol.*

Time of service *2 yrs.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

John Jobs
Jobs

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
 Regiment New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March*, 1, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs

Jobs { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July* 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *Apr. mos. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

J | 2 | N. J.

John Jobs
pos

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.*

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dal.*

Time of service *5 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dal.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jols
Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.
Roll dated *Camp Mendham Mar. 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs
Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *Camp Mendham Apl. 7*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Jobs

Priv, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalfe

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *s*

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Pompton Jan 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll in 1781

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

John Jobs
Pvt., Capt. Phillips's Co.

Appears on a **Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86⁰⁰ 9⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

John Jobs
Pr { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*
Hutts near
Roll dated *Morris Town Jan. 31, 1782*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

John Goabs

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782

Roll dated *Hutts near Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd Chatham*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jones

Put, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs

Put, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 2^d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long
Copyist.

John Jones

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10th

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs

Put. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs
Pvt

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Long
Copyist

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs
Pnt

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 8
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jones
Pvt { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs
Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 11th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs

Privt { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

2

N. J.

John Jobs

Put, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Jobs

Privt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Jobs
Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and
6th Company.

14642

John Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Samuel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1510000	26	1510000
2	1510000	27	1510000
3	1510000	28	1510000
4	1510000	29	1510000
5	1510000	30	1510000
6	1510000	31	1510000
7	1510000	32	1510000
8	1510000	33	1510000
9	1510000	34	1510000
10	1510000	35	1510000
11	1510000	36	1510000
12	1510000	37	1510000
13	1510000	38	1510000
14	1510000	39	1510000
15	1510000	40	1510000
16	1510000	41	1510000
17	1510000	42	1510000
18	1510000	43	1510000
19	1510000	44	1510000
20	1510000	45	1510000
21	1510000	46	1510000
22	1510000	47	1510000
23	1510000	48	1510000
24	1510000	49	1510000
25	1510000	50	1510000

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: G.P. 436776

See also

7

2

N. J.

Sam'l Jobs

Art

, Capt.

Philip's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

J | 2 | N. J.
Samuel Tobes
Pl, Yards Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan., 12, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4106 page.....

Samuel Jobes

Jobes, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 15. 1776 to mch. 31, 1777.*

When enlisted

Time in service

Jan. 12, 1777.
2 mo. 16 days

Wages per month

\$ 2. 10.^s

Time on subsistence

3 weeks 2 days
at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$ 7. 18.^s 8.^d*

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

Samuel Jones

prob. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *May*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

Samuel Jobes

Jobes, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 10.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

Samuel Jobes

Jobes, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1777.

To what time paid *July*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

Samuel Jones

Jones { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 10.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Jan., 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay

Jan., 17 *78*.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 10.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Jones

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb., 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

Samuel Jones

Job, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary allowed

of by Congress Feb. 18, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$2.10.³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

W. H. Hall

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, 1778.*

Commencement of time *April 1, 1778.*

Commencement of pay *April 1, 1778.*

To what time paid *April 1, 1778.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 val.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 43 col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

J | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

J

2

N. J.

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

J | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Jones

per { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

Weyman

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel Jones

Samuel Jones

JOB, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.^c*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jones

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jones

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 31st to May 31, 1778.*

Roll dated *June 12, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Jones

Privt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated _____, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

I

2

N. J.

Samuel Jones

Pnt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jones

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

I | **2** | **N. J.**

Sam l Jobs

Pnt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jones

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

2

N. J.

Samuel Jones

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

I | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jobes

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Jan. 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Jones

Jones, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10.⁵

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

Sam'l Jobe

Jobe, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17*79*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Weyman

Copyist

Samuel Jobs

Jobs, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 90 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.^c*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Jobs

Jobs { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 10.³*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

J - | - **2** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Jobe

Jobe, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *May*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Sam'l Jobe

J | 2 | N. J.

Sam^l Jobs

Jobs, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Samuel Jobs

Jobs, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Saml. Jobs

priv. Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Subsistence from *18 Aug.*, 1779.
Commencement of time

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Samuel Jobs

Jobs { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Sam'l Jobs

Jobs, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dal.*

Time of service *2* *mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10* *Dal.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3* *Dal.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Present but omit-*
ted in the muster Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roussel

I | 2 | N. J.

Sam^l X Jobe

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Bond S. River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Sam^l Jobe

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark March 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com^d 2 River*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

I | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jobe

Plt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Apt. 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jobs

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr + May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

I | **2** | **N. J.**
Saml Jobs

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Sam'l Jobs

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Eastown Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jobs

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Samuel Jobs

Jobs, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel Jobs

Jobs, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

Sam'l Jobs

Jobs, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mos. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

J | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Jobs

Jobs, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

Samuel

Samuel Jobs

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan, Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham Mar. 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jobs

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham Apr. 7, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

Saml Jobs

Priv, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. J.

Sam'l Jobs

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Samuel Jobs

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec.*, 1780.
Roll dated *Pompton Jan 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *W.* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
Next roll on file Jan'y. 1782.

Remarks: *Picket Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

Saml. Jobs

Prvt.

, Capt.

Phillips's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 20 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 9 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80 11 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morison

(548d)

Copyist.

Samuel Joabs

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hulls near Morristown Jan. 31, 1782*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Sam'l Jobs

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782

Roll dated *Hutts near Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jobes
Prst, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Comm d Elizth Lown*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jobs

Put, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 2^d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Sam^l Jobes

-----, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Jobs
Put, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Sam^l Jobs

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 5th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Jobs

Privt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weisman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Long Copyist

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Samuel Jobs

Pvt { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Samuel Jobs

Privt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 11th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jobs

Priv, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th Company.

I | **2** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Jones

Privt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 30.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jobs

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and
6th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Samuel Jobs

Put, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1465
James William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579	26	3584
2	3580	27	3585
3	3581	28	37177526
4	3582	29	
5	3583	30	
6	3584	31	
7	3585	32	
8	3586	33	
9	3587	34	
10	3588	35	
11	3589	36	
12	3590	37	
13	3591	38	
14	3592	39	
15	3593	40	
16	3594	41	
17	3595	42	
18	3596	43	
19	3597	44	
20	3598	45	
21	3599	46	
22	3600	47	
23	3601	48	
24	3602	49	
25	3603	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also P.P. 436786

J

2

N. J.

William Hobbs

Corpl, Guards Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Disⁿ Apr 5, 78, Exch^d*

Aug 13, 78, and Invalid June
79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4106*, page.....

[575]

W. H. A.
Copyist.

William Jones

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2. 15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

William Jones

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1777.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 18. 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll of the Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

William Jones

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

William Jones

Corpl { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *oct.*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *oct.*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 val.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Jones

William Jones

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2. 15. 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

William Jones

Jones, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec. 15, 1776 to March, 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *Jan. 25, 1777.*

Time in service *2 mo. 5 days*

Wages per month *\$2. 10.^s*

Time on subsistence *1 week 5 days*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$6. 9.^s 3.^d*

Remarks

Pay
Next roll on file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

William Jones

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2. 15.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 15.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Jones

William Jones

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1, 1777.*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.15³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Weyman

J | **2** | **N. J.**
William Jobes

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Jan. 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com^d Brunswick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

William Jones

Corpl

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 *78.*

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.15⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

William Robes

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

William Jones

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.15.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roussel

J | 2 | N. J.

William Jones
Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Jones
(545) Copyist

J | **2** | **N. J.**

William Jones

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd Princetown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

William Jones

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dol.*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Taken prisoner 3rd*

April 1778 joined 3rd Aug. 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Jones

Copyist

I | 2 | N. J.

William Jobes

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner April 5th
Exchanged Aug 3rd. Com d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

William Jones
Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

William Jobes

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.15^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Houzel

William Jones

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary allowed
of *by Congress Feb. 18, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 15.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

William Jones

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *mch. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 val.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.10⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

S | **2** | **N. J.**

William Jobes

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of *Jan. 31 to May 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dur'g war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prison^r 5th April.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Long

J

2

N. J.

William Jones

Corpl

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15. -^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

J | 2 | N. J.

William Jones
Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

K. H. H. H.

J | 2 | N. J.

William Jones

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 15^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. H.

J

2

N. J.

William Jones

Corpl

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

William Jones

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 15. 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

Israel

J | **2** | **N. J.**

William Jobs

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Join'd Invelead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

1466
Jobs, Ezekiel
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jobs, Ezekiel

1467

Jones, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones, John

1468

Jobs, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jobs, Samuel

1469

Jones, William

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones, William

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book

See

1470

✓ Johnson, Andrew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10000	26	
2	10001	27	
3	10002	28	
4	10003	29	
5	10004	30	
6	10005	31	
7	10006	32	
8	10007	33	
9	10008	34	
10	10009	35	
11	10010	36	
12	10011	37	
13	10012	38	
14	10013	39	
15	10014	40	
16	10015	41	
17	39430000	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

J. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Johnson

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Absent with leave.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cooney

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Andrew Johnson

Post. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Andrew Johnson

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 6.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Andrew Johnson

Priv., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Johnson

Out, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Johnson

Priv. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

J. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Johnson.

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

J. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Johnson.

Out, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April
2^d

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J.

2

N. J.

Andrew Johnson

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2nd*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*
28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

J.

2

N. J.

Andrew Johnson

Int., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *Heads. May 28*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

9

2

N. J.

Andrew Johnson

Plt { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan 21*

Jan 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Ward

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Andrew Johnson

Det., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan'y*, 1782.
Roll dated *Feb'y - Jan'y 4*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Andrew Johnson

Sol, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb March April*
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated *Do. 2 Perry*
Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2nd 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Hearst

8 | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Johnson

Appears with the rank of Cvt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Mar 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

Andrew Johnson

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

(548)

Copyist.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Johnson

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 182.

Roll dated Jan'y 24, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Chas. J. Tracy

J. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Johnson

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough R.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

1471

Johnson, Hendrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Henry

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

B

1472 +
Johnson Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

3570	26
1000	27
1000	28
1000	29
1000	30
1000	31
1000	32
1000	33
1000	34
1000	35
1000	36
37430802	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 1 | 2 | 178

Henry Johnston
Capt 2nd Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*,

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Henry Johnston Priv 2nd
Reg. May 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

J. | 2 | N. J.
Hendrick Johnson.

Out { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster joined 20th
May.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Hendrick Johnson.

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster Transferred

June 7.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

J

2

N. J.

Hendrick Johnson

Ret { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Joined June 1st 1782

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Hendrick Johnson

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

J

2

N. J.

Hendrick Johnson

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J

2

N. J.

Hendrick Johnson

Priv

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Hendrick

J

2

N. J.

Hendrick Johnson

Priv., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Hendry
Copied

7

2

N. J.

Henry Johnson

Put

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Copyist

J

2

N. J.

Henry Johnson

sergeant, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Promoted Dec 1, 1782

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

J

2

N. J.

Henry Johnson

Corp. { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17 *83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24 17 *83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson
Copyist.

8

2

N. J.

Henry Johnson

Corp., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1783

Roll dated

Mch 4, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19th 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

1473

* *Johnson Henry*
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30291161	26
2	37177517	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P.P. 436786*

✓ See also

I.

2

N. J.

Henry Johnson

Ph.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 1 Mo 24 Days

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks

Pay per month £ 2 - 10

Subsistence per week 10/ £ 4 - 10

Amount of pay £ 4

Amount of subsistence £ 8 - 10

Total 9th Feby.

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaver

2

N. J.

Henry Johnstone
St. Lucie's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec 9 Feb. 9, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *106*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1473-12

Johnson, Hugh

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Hugh

1474

Johnson, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Isaac

1475-

Johnson, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, James

1476

Johnson, James
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, James

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Bo

S

1477
Johnson, John

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

John Johnson

Corp'l, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,
in the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Enlistment to April 1*, 1777.

When enlisted

Jan. 1st, 17

Time in service

3 months

Wages per month

\$ 2.15⁵

Time on subsistence

9 w. 6 d.

at

10/

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

\$ 13.3⁵.7^a

Remarks

~~7 13.3.7~~

Pay

Next roll on file May 1777.

** As on roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J | 2 | N. J.

John Johnston
Sergt, Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan. 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 106

Wise

2

N. J.

John Johnston
 Sergt, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May, 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *£3*Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William
 DeHart's Company.

AA Davis

J

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sgt

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

2

N. J.

John Johnson
Serjt { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *.*

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *.*

To what time paid *8 dollars*, 17 *.*

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

John Johnston
Sergt., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Asst Davis

John Johnston
Sgt., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

John Johnston
Sergt. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

John Johnson
 Sergt, { *Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d*
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
*Israel Shreve.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *£3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

2

N. J.

John Johnson

Sergt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 17⁴⁸

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 dollars.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delliart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

John Johnston

Serjt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

John Johnson
Sergt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary pay allowed by the
Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 3..*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. A. Davis

2

N. J.

John Johnson

Sergt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

2

N. J.

John Johnson
Sergt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

John Johnson
Sergt. {

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delliart's Company.

A. H. Davis

2

N. J.

John Johnson
Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. Davis

John Johnston
Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3.18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

Act Davis

2

N. J.

John Johnson
Sergt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
 Reg't. of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

Asst Davis

(545)

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson

Sergeant { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

John Johnson

Sergt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Serjt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J. | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson

Lt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson

Sergeant, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 31, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

Jno Johnston

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb., Mar., Apr. & May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

X

J. Baker

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson

Sergeant, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J. | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson.
Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson.

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Sep. 11, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson

Sergeant, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J. | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson.

Sergeant, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson.

Serge.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

John Johnson
Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

8

1

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sergt

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1799.

Commencement of time Feb., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 30 105

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J.

1

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sergt.

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J. | 2 | N. J.

John Johnston

Sergt. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

John Johnston

Sergt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.18*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

J. [] 2 | N. J.

John Johnston
Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 10 dollars
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.15
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

At Davis

John Johnson

Serjt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 dollars

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 27.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

John Johnson
Sergt. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
 the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 17 79.
 Subsistence from *Aug. 18* 79
 Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$9.50*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

John Johnson

Sergt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnston.

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sergt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eston, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sergeant

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

John Donston.

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ *war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson.

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

John Johnston
Sergt. {

Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
 the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1786.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

John Johnston

Sergt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

John Johnson

Sergt. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr'e, May, June & July, 1780*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr'e 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

John + Jonson

Sergt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1786*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

2

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sergeant

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On recruiting service.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson.

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pumpston, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ w _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

John Johnston

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

1478
Johnson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	00000	26
2	00000	27
3	00000	28
4	00000	29
5	00000	30
6	00000	31
7	00000	32
8	00000	33
9	00000	34
10	0666	35
11	00000	36
12	00000	37
13	00000	38
14	00000	39
15	00000	40
16	00000	41
17	00000	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

John Johnson

Corps, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April
of *May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Do Co. Ferry*
Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W. 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Virginia on Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Hearst

John Johnson
 Corp'l., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month
 of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.
 Roll dated Camp

Jan'y 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brig & Commissary's guard,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hearst

J. | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson
Capt., {

Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb. Jan. 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

J. | 2 | N. J.
John Johnson

Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

J. | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson.

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782..

Roll dated April 2, 1782..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y.
28, 1782

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

J. | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson.

Corpl, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April
9 "

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

J | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson

Corpl. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May
9"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson

Corpl., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster Promote 7"
June.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Johnson

Sgt : { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

J | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson.

Serjeant, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson

Sgt. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

J. | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson

Sergt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1782.
Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.
John Johnson.
Sergt. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Johnson

Sgt.; { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 5*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cahey

John Johnson

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson

Sgt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Crosby

J.

2

N. J.

John Johnson.

Sgt. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783 .

Roll dated March 4., 1783 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

1479
Johnson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35169114	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

John Johnson
Sergt. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781*.

Roll dated *Lacks Jersey*
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Al. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

John Johnston
 Sgt. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed; 17 .

Commissioned; 17 .

Enlisted; 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 4th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Hand

1480

Johnson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, John

1485-31
Johnson, John
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, John

* 1481
Johnson, Joseph
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Johnson

Priv

Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 10, 17.

Time in service 2 Mo 21 Days

Time of subsistence 6 Weeks 2 Days

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £6-15

Amount of subsistence £3-2-11

Total £9-17-11

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

Not in file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph Johnston
Pl. Lucas Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 17 *77*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Desd. April 1, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *106*
....., page.....

Wise
Copyist.

1482
Johnson, Lewis

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15120088	26
2	0137	27
3	0247	28
4	0518	29
5	1034	30
6	2113	31
7	1548	32
8	0622	33
9	0680	34
10	0446	35
11	0798	36
12	0862	37
13	0917	38
14	0961	39
15	1011	40
16	1056	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Lewis Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March April
of *May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated

Dobbs Ferry

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

J. B. Hart

Lewis Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan*

Jan 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Heard

Lewis Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y, 1782.
Roll dated Huts. Jan'y 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Lewis Johnson

Det., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. July 28*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Lewis Johnson.

Out, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y.*
28, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Cond. Surrex.*

Remarks: _____

* *Hand in column is not in
copy by the house of the*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | *Lewis Johnson.*

Put. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y*
28"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | *Lewis Johnson*

Out { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Lewis Johnson

Put. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Lewis Johnson.

Part { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

J. | 2 | N. J.
Lewis Johnson

Int. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6", 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

J
Lewis Johnson

Pt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 6.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Lewis Johnson

Oct., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Command Morris
Town

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Lewis Johnson.

Out., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick Mornin Town
Hunts.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Lewis Johnson

Plt. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11"*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Lewis Johnson.

Pat., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 24, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cosby

J

2

N. J.

Levi Johnson.

Out., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y 19.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

1483

Johnson, Lewis

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	559695	26
2	CC4	27
3	1021	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. | 2 | N. J.
Lewis Johnson
Priv.; { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr., 1782.
Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted
30th April.

Alterations since last muster

Joined 30th April
Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J.

2

N. J.

Lewis Johnson

Pvt.

{ 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaxman

J | 2 | N. J.

Lewis Johnson

Pvt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster Transferred

Capt. Barton

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fastening

1484

Johnson, Lewis

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Lewis

x 1485
Johnson, Martin

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177545	26
2	4188	27
3	1842	28
4	4200	29
5	1842	30
6	4200	31
7	4206	32
8	1842	33
9	1842	34
10	1015	35
11	4237	36
12	4201	37
13	37177545	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Martin Bonstone
Sergt, Hollinsheads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb.*, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *106*, page.....

9 | 2 | N. J.
Martin^x Jonstone

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....war

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump

Martin Johnston

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 15s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

8

2

N. J.

Martin Johnson

Agt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 1779.
Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd 2^d River

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Martin Johnson
Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 150*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

2 | N. J.

Martin Johnson

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr & May, 1779.
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..
Commissioned, 17 ..
Enlisted....., 17 ..
Term of enlistment..... War ..
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

J | 2 | N. J.

Martin Johnson

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apl, 1779.

Commencement of time apl, 17.

Commencement of pay apl. 1, 17.

To what time paid apl, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J | *Martin Johnson*

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 15s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J.

2

N. J.

Martin Johnson

Sgt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Martin Johnson

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3 152*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J | 2 | N. J.

Martin⁺ Johnson

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug Sept, 1779 .

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment war _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Died Aug 6"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Keen
Copied

J. Martin Jonson

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4 72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 5th Aug.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J

2

| N. J.

Martin Jonson

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 5 Aug.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

1486

Johnson, Matthew

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	00000000	26	
2	0000	27	
3	0000	28	
4	0000	29	
5	0000	30	
6	0000	31	
7	0000	32	
8	0000	33	
9	0000	34	
10	0000	35	
11	0000	36	
12	3743066	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Matthew Johnson
Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan Feb March April
of *May June & July*, 1781.
Roll dated *Dobbs Ferry*
Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *W. 1* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital New Windsor*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Hart

9 | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Johnson

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.
Roll dated Camp

Jan'y 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

J. | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Johnson.

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

J. | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Johnson.

Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Ash Hills.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Johnson.

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2^d, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick Fish Kills

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J.

2

N. J.

Matthew Johnson

Sergt. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Fishkill

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cassey

J. | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Johnson

Sgt. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Freshkill

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Matthew Johnson

Sgt : { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Freshkill*.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Johnson

Sgt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick at Fiskkill.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Matthew Johnson

Sergt. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Fishkill

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Matthew Johnson.

Sergt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*
1st Oct. Invalids

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

8

2

N. J.

Matthew Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

May 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

Ga Hard

Copyist.

1496-a

Johnston, Henry
2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Henry

+ 1487
Johnston Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375460	26	31373881
2	3259	27	60113
3	55	28	3971
4	1620	29	6740
5	3633	30	40100
6	5703	31	6824
7	5806	32	4140
8	5860	33	60100
9	6020	34	6020
10	3303	35	6098
11	5993	36	1300
12	1410	37	202
13	6000	38	4000
14	7010	39	2110
15	6110	40	7101
16	6170	41	4001
17	6220	42	7211
18	2017	43	4001
19	6000	44	7261
20	3600	45	7307
21	6000	46	4000
22	6000	47	4000
23	6000	48	4000
24	3701	49	4000
25	6000	50	4000

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

J | *2* | **N. J.**

Isaac Johnson
Co. 1st, Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec, 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *406*, page.....

[575]

Chase
Copyist.

8

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Corpl, Capt. De Hart's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1

, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Isaac Johnston

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to April, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec 15, 17*

Time in service *3 m. 15 d.*

Wages per month *2 £ "15" 0."*

Time on subsistence *8 d. 0 d.*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted *14 2 6,*

Total *13 £ "12" 6,*

Remarks

Next roll on file May. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

John Noble Cumming

Chl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *71*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *14 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May 25 10 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 10 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(4 A 1 1)

Isaac Johnston

Ill., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22 1/2 " "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Brief of roll at war time

Call

 -----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100 Yols*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Yols*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not at roll till Sept. 1777.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnston

Cpl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 1777.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 15. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnston

Cpl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 £ 15 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

2 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnston

Cpl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov, 1777.

Pay per month 742 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$215

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnston
Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$15 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnston
Cople, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Dec 13*, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

2

N. J.

John Noble Cumming's Co.

Cpt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2 " 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Israel Johnson

Cpt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ 15^s 1^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnson

(1788), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *extraordinary pay Feb 1788*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *1788 Dec 1788*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 24⁰ 15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnson
Cpl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 78.

To what time paid Mar, 17 78.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 2 L 15 " 0 "

Amount 2 L 15 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L 15 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent 0 " 0 "

Casualties 0 " 0 "

Remarks : 0 " 0 "

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnson

2d, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L^d 15 " 5"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2 " 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Call
Copyist.

Isaac Johnson

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Johnston

Chl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnson

Cpl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1778.

To what time paid Aug, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 15 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass
Copyist.

Isaac Johnston

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 15" 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnston

Cpl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *17 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 15 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnston
Chl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....7 1/2 Dols

Time of service.....1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £/5- 0"

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Chl

Copyist.

J | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnston

Cpl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/2 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Robert

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Corpl. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Original.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnson

Capt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Nowlin

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Corpl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowhere

Isaac Johnson
Corpl., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.
 Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *W* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm.* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

I | **2** | **N. J.**
Isaac Johnson

Corpl. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. W. W.
Copyist.

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnston

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 25*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d.
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Newark Nov 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *24* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Johnston

Corpl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Was* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*
29 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnston

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 17 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnston

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 "0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Robinson

Chl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 f^{ts} 15^{cts} 0⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnson

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *700*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnston

Cpl. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 L 13 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnston

April, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *743.00*

Time of service *10.1.10*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *24.75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnston
Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1776.

Commencement of time July, 1776.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1776.

To what time paid July, 1776.

Pay per month 14 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 5 L¹⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnston

Plt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 1/2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 10"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnston

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *7³⁰ / 90 Dols*

Time of service..... *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *per mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *34⁶⁰ / 90 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnston
Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furlough 7 days* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

8 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Corpl., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Renewal Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnston
Corpl { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark April 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Johnston

Corpl., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich June 11*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnston
 Corp'l, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Hyoming July 27 79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command B. Mills*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

I | **2** | **N. J.**
Isaac Johnston

Corpl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *H.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnston

I | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Johnston

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 9*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin,

Isaac Johnson

Corpl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

Isaac Johnson

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *73⁰⁰ Dec*

Time of service *2⁰⁰ mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10⁰⁰ Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2⁰⁰ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnson

One, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnston

Corp

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....*Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....*7 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dols.*

Time of service.....*4 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo.* *10 Dols.*

Amount.....*69 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. Thomas

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Johnston

Capt., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 17*80*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

I | 2 | N. J.
Isaac Johnston
Corps, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Yar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ex longh.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnston

Copy { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Rowland

8 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Johnston
Corpl { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. H. Davis

J

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnston

Capt., Capt. *De Hart's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1*, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ *2⁰⁰ 15⁰⁰*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *95⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *89⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Isaac Johnston
Plt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
 Regt of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 17 81.

Roll dated *Campalobles Turkey*
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

April 15" reduced

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

War

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnston
Pvt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.* 1781.

Roll dated

June 21, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

War

Isaac Johnston

Pr, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey City Jan 31, 1782*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

Isaac Johnson

Is, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *None* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

I | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Johnston

Cpt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby*
28,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

Isaac Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

2, 82,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnson
Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

10-82,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Johnson

Prvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel
E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *52*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17 *52*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6,*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

Isaac Johnston

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

I | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Johnston

priv, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

7, 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Novobis

Isaac Johnston
Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *For*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

+ Isaac Johnston

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11* _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin,

Isaac Johnson

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Isaac Johnson

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nov 5

Isaac Johnston

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wag* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Prvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately
 commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Furlough

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

2

N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*
30.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Newton

1488
+ Johnston, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577568	26
2	4420	27
3	8486	28
4	8830	29
5	5870	30
6	7626	31
7	7675	32
8	8909	33
9	7710	34
10	8947	35
11	7740	36
12	8901	37
13	39433062	38
14	3103	39
15	177535	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

/ Book Mark: R-P. 436786

/ See also

James Johnston
Ensign, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 7, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1, 1777*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Went on further*

Next roll on 15th Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

J | 2 | N. J.
James Johnston

Enst., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1777.

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 7-10

Time on subsistence x 10 weeks & 2 d.

at 20 s. per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total x £ 37-10-0 £ 26-5-0

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

x So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

James Johnson

Ensign, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *13 weeks at 20s. per week*

Amount *of pay £ 7 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 20 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

J

2

N. J.

James Johnston

Ensign, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

J | 2 | N. J.

James Johnston

Ensign { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

James Johnston

Company, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

James Johnston

James Johnston, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J | 2 | N. J.

James Johnston

Ensign { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

James Johnston

Ensign { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.
Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J | 2 | N. J.

James Johnston

Ensign { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 20 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

James Johnson
Ensign, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.
Roll dated Nov 30, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Resigned 15 Inst.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J

2

N. J.

James Johnston

Ensign { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *20 Dols.*

Time of service *15-days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* £ 3 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Resigned 15th*

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

J | 2 | N. J.

James Johnson

Appears with the rank of Ensⁿ on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the
Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel
Shreve Esq^r. Col^o. from the 12th of August to
the 29th of Septemb^r. both days Included—1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feb^y 10, 1778

N^o of Rations p^r Day, 2

N^o of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 49

At what P^r Ration, 10^s

Total Am^t in Dollars, 5⁻ $\frac{40}{100}$

£ 2 S 0 D 10

Remarks: _____

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

J |

2

| **N. J.**

James Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2^d
Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve
Esq^r Co^l From the 30th day of September 1777
to the 31st day of Decemb^r 1777 both days In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby 17, 1778

N^o of Rations p^r day, *2*

N^o of days, *92*

Total of Rations Retaind, *54*

At what p^r Ration, *10^d*

Sum Totall, *2 : 5-0*

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

James Johnston
Capt, Willoughby Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resigned Nov 15, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *106*

✓ 1489
Johnston, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29 3538 5396
5	30 6800
6	31 5465
7	32 6874
8	33 5507
9	34 6946
10	35 6989
11	36 5550
12	37 7031
13	38 5589
14	39 7073
15	40 7113
16	41 5636
17	42 7154
18	43 5672
19	44 7193
20	45 5718
21	46 7233
22	47 5758
23	48 7272
24	49 5806
25	50 7319

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. 436786

✓ See also

2

N. J.

James J. Johnson
Lawrence Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Jan 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Mar

Casualties

Des'd Mar. 19. 77

Born Oct. 20 (died June 180

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *466*, page *6*

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

2 N. J.

James Johnston
Dr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Dec. _____, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay.....*Dec. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid 11 10 11, 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service *1 m 01*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 1 2

Amount of Pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties -----

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

James Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of Pay \$ 21.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
(545) Copied.

J. | 2 | N. J.

James Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay \$ 18.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined 20 Oct.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

J | **2** | **N. J.**

James Johnston

Port, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d
Reg't of Foot, in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Dec 16, 1776 to Mar. 31, 1777*.

When enlisted *Feb. 2, 1777*.

Time in service *1 Mo, 26 days*

Wages per month *\$21.00*

Time on subsistence *6 weeks, 14 days*

at *107* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$21.00*

Remarks

Pay
Next *roll* on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Colling

James Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

James Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m. 4.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.10.

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Collins Copyist.

James Johnston

Pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m 0.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

James Johnston
Prk., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21.10*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

July | 2 | N. J.

James Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyst.

J | 2 | N. J.

James Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20.10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

J | 2 | N. J.

James Johnston
Prk, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 20 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Johnston
Enl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of Pay £ 24.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24.10.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *Jan.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$24.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

9 | 2 | N. J.

Isr. Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary pay allowed by the Honorable
of Continental Congress, Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To, what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 24.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings

J

2

N. J.

James Johnston
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 24.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Johnston

Pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 24.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Newark, Jan'y 13*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick month*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

J. Johnston

Put. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Monmouth.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

James Johnston

Plt { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd. Monmouth.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

James Johnston

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1778 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

James Johnston

Pat., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov. 2^d*, 17*78*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On comm'd at Mon-*
mouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

James Johnston

Out., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.
Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

J.

2

N. J.

James Johnston.

Out

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Mich. April & May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 12th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

James Johnston

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

James Johnston

Out., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

J

2

N. J.

James Johnston

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Daves

James Johnson

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

* of *(Sept)* 1799
subsistence from *Aug. 18 - 29*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Monmouth*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

James Johnson

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time *July & Aug, 1779.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Mon*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

James Johnston

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Abs*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Asst Davis

James Johnston

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *6²/₃*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence * *Inte*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *A. A.*

* *As on roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J | 2 | N. J.

James Johnston

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Ast Davis

James Johnston

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

James Johnston

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined since last Muster*
Sick Absent in Jan'y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J | 2 | N. J.

James Johnston
Dr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

James Johnson

Prk

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Thoms River

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

James Johnston

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. B. Baker
Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

James Johnston

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. & May, 1779.

Roll dated

Boston, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mounmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

James Johnston.

Par.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick. Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

James Johnston.

Re.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

W. B. Baker.

James Johnston

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Mourn mouth*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

J. | 2 | N. J.

James Johnson

Regt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

James Johnson.

Por.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar. 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Monmouth.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

James Johnson

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^l May June & July, 1786

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 1st June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

8

1

2

N. J.

James Johnston

Pri' { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 86.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ~~76²/₃~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Deserted~~ Not Joined

* As on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

James Johnston

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Asst Davis

J.

2

N. J.

James Johnston.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

James Johnston.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Monmouth.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

J. | 2 | N. J.

James + Jonson.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ u _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Deserted June 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Jas. Johnston

Plt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

1490

Johnston, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, John

1497
Johnston, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35598851

2 37177523

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

J

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 27, 17

Time in service 2 mos. 3 da.

Wages per month £ 2 - 10^s

Time on subsistence 9 wks.

at 10^s per week.

Dead and Deserted 1st Mar.

Total £ 9 - 13^s 4^d

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c)

T. Jones

Copyist.

J | **2** | **N. J.**
John Johnson
Stouts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec. 27, 1776.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Des'd Mar. 1, 77*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *106*

1492

Johnston, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, John

1493
Johnston, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 1 1 6	26	3 5 1 8 7 9 0 7
2		27	1 1 6
3		28	1 1 6
4		29	1 1 1 2
5		30	1 1 1 1
6		31	1 1 1 1
7		32	1 1 1 1
8		33	1 1 1 1
9		34	1 1 1 1
10	7 1 6 9	35	1 1 1 1
11	8 1 7 7	36	1 1 1 1
12	8 9 2 2	37	1 1 1 1
13	7 6 1 1	38	1 1 1 1
14		39	1 1 1 1
15		40	1 1 1 1
16	1 0 1 1	41	3 7 4 2 8 2 3 4
17	7 7 0 3	42	8 3 9 0
18		43	3 0 1 8 7
19		44	0 3 4 1
20		45	0 0 0 7
21	7 7 8 0	46	
22	7 8 0 0	47	
23	7 8 0 1	48	
24	7 8 0 1	49	
25	7 8 0 1	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8

1

2

N. J.

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 2, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

8 | 2 | N. J.

John Johnson
Sergt, Capt. Readings Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

8

2

N. J.

John Johnson
Sergt, Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.
Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Johnston

Sergt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 - 15^{d.}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Johnston

Sgt, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Johnston

Sergt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 3 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

I | 2 | N. J.

John Johnston
Sergt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.
Commencement of time _____, 17____
Commencement of pay May 1, 17____
To what time paid _____, 17____
Pay per month 10 Dollars
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount L 3 - 15 - 0
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

John Johnston

John Johnston

Sergt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 3 - 8 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Johnston

Sergt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *s*

of *July & Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

John Johnston
Bergs, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *10 Dollars*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *10 Dollars*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 9 - 5⁸*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Johnston

Serjt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 D*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L7-15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

2 | *N. J.*
John Johnston
Sergt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dolls*

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

8

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sgt, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

8

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sgt

{ Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town Apr 10, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

8

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sgt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April and May, 1779.

Roll dated ^{East Town} June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

8 | 2 | N. J.

John Johnston
Sgt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Roll dated ^{Wyoming} July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

2

2

N. J.

John Johnston
Sgt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

2

2

N. J.

John Johnston
Sgt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.
Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

9

2

N. J.

John Johnston
Sgt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

J | 2 | N. J.

John Johnston
Sergt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 10 Dalls

Time of service..... 2 mos

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... 10 Dalls

Amount..... 40 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Johnston
Sergt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls.*

Amount *L 7 - 10* *20 Dalls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the Aug. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Sony

J | 2 | N. J.

John Johnston

Sergt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dalls

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Lon

7 | 2 | N. J.

John Johnston
Sgt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stimmer
Copyist.

8

2

N. J.

John Johnston
sqr

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th
Company.

Stimmer

2 | 2 | N. J.

John Johnston
Sgt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

John Johnston
Sgt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

8

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sgt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stammers

J

2

N. J.

John Johnston
Serg^t, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depeiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *3. 0. 0*

Amount of Depeiation, £ *103. 15. 0*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *97. 17. 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

John Johnston
Sergt., Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *3*.

Amount of Depreiation, £ *103. 15. 0*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *97. 17. 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Ino Johnson
Serjt (Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July* 1781 .

Roll dated *Nov 6 7 1781*
Aug: 1 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Virginia comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

John Johnston
 Sgt., (Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*
 Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Hutts near Morristown*

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

7

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

8

2

N. J.

John Solomon

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

2 | N. J.

John Johnston
Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*
28/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

81

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sgt

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th
Company.

Stammur

2

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sgt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

8

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sep, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

2

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sgt

{ 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

8 | 2 | N. J.

Ino Johnston
Sgt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1782.
Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment war
Time since last muster or enlistment 8¹²

July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer
(543) Copyist.

8

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sept

{ 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stammar

John Johnston
Sqr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

2

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of nov, 1782.

Roll dated nov dated, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment nov 5-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

2 | 2 | N. J.

John Johnston
Sept, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. War

Time since last muster or enlistment. Nov 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

7

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sgt, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan
24, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

2

2

N. J.

John Johnston

Sgt

{ 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

1494
Johnston, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Joseph

1495

Johnston Hugh

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33369211	26	
2	39177538	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

S.

2

N. J.

Jugh Johnston

Put.

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 26*, 17

Time in service *2 mos, 3 days*

Wages per month *\$2 10 0*

Time on subsistence *7 weeks 1 day*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted *Deserted 28 July*

Total *8-16-*

Remarks

* *Killed*

Copy

2

N. J.

Hugh Johnson
Pt. Andersons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 26, 1776*
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Des July 28, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *106*

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

1496
Johnston Lewis

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35397781	26
2	7820	27
3	7881	28
4	7042	29
5	7490	30
6	8028	31
7	8095	32
8	8101	33
9	8101	34
10	37490722	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

2

N. J.

Lewis Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 10 1777 to Aug 1

, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

J

Lewis Johnston

Pr { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Olis

Lewis Johnston

Plt, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

2

N. J.

Lewis Johnston

PL, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1782.
Sept. 26", 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

8" 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Levi Johnston

Plt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct., 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Waiver to Lt. Cum-*
ming

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

Lewis Johnston

John { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

6 Oct

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Lewis Johnston

Pol., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

5-11

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Glass

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Lewis Johnson
Pl, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Jan. 24"*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Walter on Col.*
Summing.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

2

N. J.

Lewis Johnston

John, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y., 1783.
Feby. 19, 1783

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Waiter on Col.
Cumming.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Lewis Johnston

Pl, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 4th*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissiomed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Waiter. Col. Cumming*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

1072
Johnstone, Henry
2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Henry

1497

Johnstone Martin
2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Martin

Jo
2 N

Ser

Cards

Jo

1498

Johnston, Martin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Martin

1499

Johnson, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Isaac.

1500

✓ Jones Armstrong

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569335	26	
2	69336	27	
3	69469	28	
4	69479	29	
5	69536	30	
6	69583	31	
7	69633	32	
8	69680	33	
9	69736	34	
10	69780	35	
11	69830	36	
12	69880	37	
13	69930	38	
14	69980	39	
15	70048	40	
16	70079	41	
17	37428353	42	
18	70306	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

2

, N. J.

Armstrong Jones
Pot, Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86^u 9^u 2

State Stores, £ 4^u 0^u 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 10^u 17^u 6

Balance due, £ 80^u 11^u 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Armstrong Jones

Put, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781*

Roll dated *Col. Elias Dayton*
Aug. 1, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

Armstrong Jones
Put, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Armstrong Jones

Plt. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *for Morris town Jan 31*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Armstrong Jones

Priv, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1782.
Roll dated *at Morristown Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

J | *Armstrong Jones*

-----, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Armstrong Jones.

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
-----, { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 178*2*.

Appointed-----, 17

Commissioned-----, 17

Enlisted-----, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Armstrong Jones

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
-----, { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Alneu

(543) Copyist

Armstrong Jones

Pvt { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

Armstrong Jones

Pvt.

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

J | *Armstrong Jones*

Pvt { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

*July 8 1780**
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeromiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Green

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Armstrong Jones

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeromiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X New

Armstrong Jones

Pvt., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

J | *Armstrong Jones*

Pr, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X *Reu*

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Armstrong Jones

Pat, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1782.
Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm
(543) Copyist.

Armstrong Jones

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Armstrong Jones
Pvt - { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

1501
Jones Asa

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Do M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25301431	26	25302426
2	01512	27	89604
3	01562	28	92510
4	91610	29	89726
5	91664	30	92593
6	01416	31	89858
7	01768	32	92674
8	91810	33	89987
9	80180	34	92752
10	01825	35	90016
11	80222	36	92832
12	01008	37	90091
13	03343	38	92906
14	91854	39	92949
15	92304	40	90134
16	92056	41	92990
17	80280	42	90176
18	92048	43	93002
19	80350	44	92044
20	92176	45	90217
21	89442	46	92114
22	02258	47	00261
23	80526	48	93157
24	02342	49	90381
25	89610	50	90197

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also.....

2

N. J.

Amey Jones
Sergeant, Jones's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 15, 1776.*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11*, page *106*

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

N. J.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Aza Jones

Serg^t, Capt. Stelm's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 3⁰⁰

Amount of Depreiation, £ 103⁰⁰ 15⁰⁰

State Stores, £ 4⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 6

Balance due, £ 97⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks

Pay per month 3

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$ 10.10

Amount of subsistence \$ 4.00

Total \$ 14.10

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

Noted in file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

I | 2 | N. J.

Asay Jones

Agt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 3

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Total 3

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

I

2

N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

J

2

N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3*

Pay due to sick, absent

... FOR OR FILE Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

I | 2 | N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

I | 2 | N. J.

Asay Jones

Igh, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wenver

J

2

N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt.

{ Capt Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 86 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaver

I | 2 | N. J.
Assey Jones

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 100.00

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Assey Jones

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

I

2

N. J.

Assay Jones

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mean

J
Assey Jones

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ^{Extra pay} month

of allowed by Act of Congress Feb 16 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. C. W.

J | 2 | N. J.

Asey Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

I |

2

| N. J.

Assey Jones

Sgt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

Adsey Jones

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. W. W.

J | *Assey Jones*

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaver

Asey Jones

Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

J

2

N. J.

Asey Jones

Sgt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

I |

2

| N. J.

Assey Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *R 3-15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

I | 2 | N. J.

Asey Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

8

2

N. J.

Asey Jones

Sgt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

J | 2 | N. J.

Asey Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3⁰⁰ 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waves

J. | 2 | N. J.

Assey Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. Esterling

J.

2

N. J.

Assey Jones.

Egt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fasteling

J. | 2 | N. J.

Azey Jones

Egt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Garrison

J. | 2 | N. J.

Adey Jones
Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Helms
Copyist.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Asey Jones

Egt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. E. Anderson

J. | 2 | N. J.

Assey Jones
Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *W* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. Jones

J.

2

N. J.

Issey Jones.

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Charles

J.

2

N. J.

Assey Jones.

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

J.

2

N. J.

Asey Jones.

Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. [Signature]

J | 2 | N. J.
Assey Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J
Assey Jones

Sgt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
 New Jersey Regt, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *203-15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Jones

I | 2 | N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J
Asay Jones

Sgt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
 New Jersey Regt, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3⁰⁰ 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

J | 2 | N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raver

J | 2 | N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Isay Jones

Sgt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

I | 2 | N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*
of *Subsistence from Aug 18 1779*
Commencement of time *1779*

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *29.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Asay Jones

Sgt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct-1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. L.

I | 2 | N. J.

Assey Jones

Sgt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dolls

Amount 40 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Arny Jones

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forsterling

J.

2

N. J.

Issey Jones.

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark. Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Alexander

J.

2

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. M. Helms

J.

2

N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

beginning July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Charles

J. | 2 | N. J.

Asay Jones.

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Masseling
Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

Isay Jones

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Isay Jones

J. | 2 | N. J.

Assey Jones.

Sgt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month²

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780..

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Newark

*This company was designated at various times as, Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Easterling

J
Assey Jones

Sgt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
 New Jersey Regt, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Mo 10 Dolls*

Amount *40 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

I | 2 | N. J.

Asey Jones

Sgt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

I | 2 | N. J.
Asay Jones

Sgt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June & July 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 . 1780 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service .

Subsistence Pay* per Mo 20 Dols

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Isay Jones

Sgt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780*

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *5 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

J.

2

N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb.

1780

Roll dated

Jersey Camp, March, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G.asterling

Asey Jones.
Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Apr 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forsterding Copyist.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Azey Jones.

Sgt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June, & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaxer

J

2

N. J.

Assey Jones

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. H. H. H.

J

2

N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

fastening

Asay Jones

Sgt. { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar. April,
May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Isaac Jones
Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
 Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept*

21 Jan, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

H. Douglas
 Copyist.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Asah Jones

2nd Lt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Vice Sgt McDonald,

Deserted 30th Apr.

Remarks:

Flaming

J. | 2 | N. J.

Asa Jones.

2d M. Sgt.; 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Forrester

J. 1 2 | N. J.

Asa Jones

Q. M. Sgt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fastening

J. | 2 | N. J.
Asah Jones.

Q. M. Sgt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1782.
Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Asah Jones
Q. M. Sgt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis
Copyist.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Asah Jones

2d Sgt, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Asah Jones

J. | 2 | N. J.

Asa Jones.

2d M. Sgt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chasteling

J. | 2 | N. J.

Asah Jones.

Q. M. Sgt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. J. Asah Jones

J. | 2 | N. J.

Ara Jones.

Q'm Sgt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Absent by leave*

Remarks:

Francis

J | 2 | N. J.

Asay Jones.

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1782.
Hudds, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

of Asay Jones

J | 2 | N. J.

Asay Jones

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Mills, Feb 28, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hastings

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Asy Jones.
Sgt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 28th 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. Easterling

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Jones
Egt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 17 *82*.
Roll dated *May*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Promtd Q. M. S.*
30th April.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Chas. W. Jones* Copyist.

J. | 2 | N. J.

Asa Jones
2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1783.
Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fastening

J. 1 2 N. J.

Asa Jones

Q. M. Sgt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forrester

1502

Jones, Elias

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385924	26
2	37177533	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

A.P. 436786

✓ See also

J.

2

N. J.

Elias Jones

Pri.

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,
in the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 19, 17

Time in service 2 months 19 days

Wages per month \$ 2. 10^s

Time on subsistence 11 w. 4 d.

at 10/- per week.

Dead and Deserted Sent Mar. 10

Total \$ 12. 7. 4^d

Remarks 12. 7. 4

Next roll on file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545c)

Copyist.

Elias Jones
Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Aug. 25, 1776.*

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *died Mar 30, 77*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4106*, page.....

1503

Jones Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35384897	26
2	6803	27
3	4974	28
4	6378	29
5	2060	30
6	6435	31
7	5102	32
8	6407	33
9	5165	34
10	6558	35
11	5201	36
12	6619	37
13	5200	38
14	10005	39
15	5325	40
16	1704	41
17	5419	42
18	6897	43
19	6897	44
20	37177544	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark. R.P. 436786

See also.....

J. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Jones

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined June 15.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J
Isaac Jones

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 23, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 Mo. 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$3.34

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Pk.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

W. Baker

Isaac Jones

Pr, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J.

2

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Pos.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Isaac Jones

Pr, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J.

2

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Pos.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Westfield 15 Sept.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. Baker

J. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Jones

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Jones

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliza Town, Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Brunswick, 14 Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Isaac Jones

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *D. Abat*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J.

2

N. J.

Jacob Jones

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *June 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Isaac Jones

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3* dollars, 17

Pay per month *3 mos.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined since Muster*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

J.

2

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Newark, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. B. Baker

J

2

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1748.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

Isaac Jones.

For

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

H. Baker

Isaac Jones

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1799.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J.

2

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Por. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 14, 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Isaac Jones

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 2, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Isaac Jones

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17th 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1.. 3.. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Must'd in Role for Felix
till time of discharge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Jones
Helms Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 23, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *4 mo*

Casualties *disch 4 Mar. 14. 79*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *106*

1504

Jones Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	95567715	26
2	9366	27
3	9014	28
4	9468	29
5	9516	30
6	9066	31
7	9017	32
8	9665	33
9	9015	34
10	9765	35
11	9875	36
12	9865	37
13	9914	38
14	9665	39
15	90015	40
16	9065	41
17	9942 43	42
18	90290	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. J.

Isaac Jones
Sergt, Capt. Ballards

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780.

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Serg^t

, Capt.

Ballard's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, *t*

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1*, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ *3*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *103^u 15^u 0*

State Stores, £ *4^u 0^u 0*

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1^u 17^u 6*

Balance due, £ *97^u 17^u 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Isaac Jones

Serjt. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July*, 17 81.

Roll dated

Labbed Ferry
Aug. 1, 17 81.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Hard

Isaac Jones

Serjt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Isaac Jones

Sergeant, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Roll dated *at Morristown Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Jones

Sergt. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown Feb 28, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Absent with Leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shrew

Isaac Jones

Serjt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Isaac Jones

Serjt - { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Apr 2

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shrew

Isaac Jones

Sergt - { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 10

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Isaac Jones

Sergt. { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremias Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Lorea

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Jones

Sergt. { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. New

Isaac Jones

Serpt. { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept-6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

*July 8 1780**

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x Do on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. Orew

Isaac Jones
Sergt. { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X New

Isaac Jones

Sergeant, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

Isaac Jones

Sergeant, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1782.
Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov 5 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Xeren
(543) Copyist.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Isaac Jones

Serj, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Kear

Isaac Jones

Sery, { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shew

Isaac Jones

Serjt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

✓ 1505
Jones, John E

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35382105	26	
2		27	
3	37426163	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John E Jones
2nd Regt

June 1, 1781.

Remarks: -----

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyright.

John E. Jones
Capt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb. Mar Apr May June July*, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

N. J.

John E. Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15th Aug. 81.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kawson

1506
Jones, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35271091	26
2	1907	27
3	1935	28
4	1959	29
5	1977	30
6	2016	31
7	2041	32
8	2068	33
9	2111	34
10	2006	35
11	0137	36
12	2150	37
13	2221	38
14	2148	39
15	2171	40
16	0226	41
17	2258	42
18	0256	43
19	2311	44
20	0251	45
21	8717 7525	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also.....

J | *2* | *N. J.*

Joseph Jones
St. Lawrence Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Dis m Apr. 5, 78
Exch'd July, 1778, des'd Sept
1778. Must'd Apr. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *406*, page.....

[575]

W. J. S.
Copyist.

Joseph Jones
Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 20.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

J | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Jones
Pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 1777.

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 21/0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

J. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Jones.
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Joseph James

P. A., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 240 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Jones

Pr, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *none*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 24 10 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 24 10 0*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Joseph Jones

1777, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *June 1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if Pay 20/10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph James
Pvt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

J. Joseph James.
R. H. { Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d
 Reg't of Foot, in the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 16, 1776 to Mar 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *Feb 16, 1777.*

Time in service *Mar., 25 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.10.00*

Time on subsistence *6 weeks, 1 day*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$ 7.15.11*

Remarks

Pay
 Next roll on file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph Jones

(*Pat.*), { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 17*78*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Deserted 1st Sept.**

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coscy

Joseph Jones.

Private, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Jones

Art., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Jones
P. R.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁴/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 3 mos', 25 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.11.8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken 5 April
Exch'd 17 July, 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyst.

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Jones

Det

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner exchd.

July 19; Hurlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Joseph Jones.
Prk., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service an o.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay £ 20 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20 10.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Joseph Jones
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

John Jones
Ch, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary pay allowed by the Honorable
of Continental Congress, Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$2110*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Jones
Pvt, {

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Joseph Jones.

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Ally. March, Apl. & May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 12th*, 1778 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken by enemy &
apl.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Joseph Jones
.....
P. H., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 24.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....
.....
.....

Casualties

.....
Remarks:
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Jones

Put . { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

1507

✓ Jones Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385458	26
2	6909	27
3	5514	28
4	0952	29
5	6995	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L.

2

N. J.

Joseph Jones

Per

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Jones

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since must

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Jones

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eston, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted June 1, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

Joseph Jones

Pr., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

8

2

N. J.

Joseph Jones

Pri,

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17⁴⁹.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

1508

Jones Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3519160.1	26
2	1702	27
3	1704	28
4	37177520	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also.....

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 22, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 9 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 W 5 D at 10 per Week

Amount of pay R 3 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 5 - 2 - 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Jones

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

J *Joe Jones*

Private, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *to 6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Killed 4 Oct

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Joseph Jones
of Luce's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Must^d Aug¹ 77, dead*
Oct. 4. 77, Must^d Jan^y. 78

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *106*
....., page.....

✓ 1509
Jones Joshua
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35397056	26
2	8963	27
3	37177547	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Josua Jones

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Olis

J | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Jones

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²/₃ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

2

N. J.

Joshua Jones
Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 1778.

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties *disch'd Mar. 1, 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *106*

[575]

Copyist.

1510

Jones Matthew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35378704

2 7602

3 37177536

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

J
Matthew Jones

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.*

When enlisted *Dec. 21, 17*

Time in service *3 mo. 8 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 10*

Time on subsistence *6 wks. 2 days*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted *Shot 31st March*

Total *\$ 11 - 6 - 3*

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Matthew Jones

Pr., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 7, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 23,* 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See Muster 20.*

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Matthew Jones

St. Willons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 2, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead Mar 20, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *106*

Private | Private

1	1000	26	4082
2	1000	27	1660
3	1000	28	1148
4	1000	29	1708
5	1000	30	4318
6	1000	31	1106
7	1154	32	2275
8	1000	33	1008
9	1000	34	2229
10	1000	35	4015
11	1000	36	37177508
12	1000	37	
13	1000	38	
14	1000	39	
15	1200	40	
16	1000	41	
17	1000	42	
18	1000	43	
19	1000	44	
20	1000	45	
21	1000	46	
22	1000	47	
23	1000	48	
24	1000	49	
25	1000	50	

Book Mark. P.P. 436786

See also

Samuel Jones
Hollinsheads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Aug. 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Must. Aug. 1. 77 from
Anderson, Co. died. Apr. 25, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....

page.....

Samuel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *22* *10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

A

1

2

|

N. J.

Samuel Jones

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Samuel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12* *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

Saml. Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Saml. Jones
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Sam'l Jones

Plut, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: In com'd at
second river

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sam'l

Samuel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J

2

N. J.

Samuel Jones

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copyist.

1 2 N. J.

Samuel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

9 | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Jones

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

1 2 N. J.

Samuel Jones

Pvt.; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J

2

N. J.

Samuel Jones

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Samuel Jones
Copyist.

Samuel Jones
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

7 | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Jones

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war - _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

1 2 1 **N. J.**

Samuel Jones

Pot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

S | **2** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Jones

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth-town Aug 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King
Copyist.

Samuel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

8

2

N. J.

Samuel Jones

Pr { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King

I | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Jones
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay L 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

1 2 N. J.

Samuel Jones
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J

2

| N. J.

Samuel Jones

Pot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay* *\$ 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

1 2 N. J.

Saml. Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Extraordinary pay allowed by
of Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Samuel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay* *L 2* *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jones

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb-1 to June 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commissioned*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Samuel Jones

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Samuel Jones

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Feb 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

1 2 | N. J.

Samuel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 128d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dead 25th Apr.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J

2

N. J.

Samuel Jones

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deceased*

Apr 25 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sturges

Copyist.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J

2

N. J.

Samuel Jones

Priv. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

J

2

N. J.

Saml. Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J

2

N. J.

Samuel Jones

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark* *March 26* 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kerry
Copied.

2

N. J.

Samuel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Samuel Jones
Priv, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

Next Number

1512

15-12-a

✓ Jones, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536919	26	
2	9253	27	
3	9276	28	
4	9302	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

2

N. J.

Samuel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

When enlisted Jan'y 4", 17

Time in service 9 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month \$ 2-10-0.

Time on subsistence 5 weeks 6 days.

at 1 of per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 10-5-2.

Remarks

J. | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Jones

Put, { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. |

2

| N. J.

Samuel Jones

Priv., { The Company of the late Captain Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

Samuel Jones

Put; { The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's
Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

1512-a

Jones, Timothy
2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431025	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8 1 2 178

Timothy Jones
Capt 2nd J Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Timothy Jones Priv 2nd
J Regt Dec 14 1777 to Aug 1
1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

1573

Previous number

1512-a

Johnson, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, James

1514

Johnson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, John

1515
Jonson, Martin
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Martin

1875-2

Jonstone, Martin
2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Martin

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

516
*Jordan Felix

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also.....

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Felix Jordan

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined May 28th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Felix Jordan

Yob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 8*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo. 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4. 8. 4 d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Felix Jordan

Pvt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Felix Jordan

prob., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Gal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Weyman

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Felix Jordan

Priv { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Felix Jordan

703 { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

J | 2 | N. J.

Felix Jordan

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Felix Jordan
prob

(Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 43 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rouse

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Felix Jordan

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

Felix Jordan

prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 *78.*

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harvard

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Felix Jordan

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Felix Jordan

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yerd's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Novel

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Felix Jordan

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Jan. 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Felix Jordan

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Hausel

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Felix X Jordan

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J | 2 | N. J.

Felix Gordon

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 col.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. H. H.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Felix Jordan

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mch. 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 28*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**
Felix Jordan

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Val.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Felix Jordan
Philips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 28*, 17*78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties *dischd Feb 28. 79*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 106
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1517

+ Jordan, Frederick

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3514271	26
2	2221	27
3	2129	28
4	2128	29
5	2422	30
6	2421	31
7	2000	32
8	2000	33
9	2000	34
10	2000	35
11	2626	36
12	2706	37
13	2000	38
14	2500	39
15	2000	40
16	2000	41
17	2000	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24	1	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Frederick Jordan
Corp., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July*, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted May ye 1st.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Edward Jordan
Sgt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Frederick Jordan
Bgt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781*.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J

2

N. J.

Frederick Jordan

Sgt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *82*.
Roll dated *Wtts. Jan 31*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollingshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kenn
Copyist.

8

2

N. J.

Frederick Jordan

Lgt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Huts, Feb 28, 1782*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Fred^h Jordan

Sgt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough Pennsylv.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J

2

N. J.

Fredt Jordan

Sgt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*82*.

Roll dated

May 10, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2"17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

8

2

N. J.

Fredk X Gordon

Sgt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command Newark

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J

2

N. J.

Frederick Gordon

Sgt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]
Copy 12.

J

2

N. J.

Frederick Jordan

Sgt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sturges

Fredrick Jordan

Sgt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King
Copied.

J

2

N. J.

Frederick Jordan

Sgt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 " 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Handwritten signature and "Copied" stamp

J

2

N. J.

Fredrick Jordan

Sgt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Frederick Jordan

Sgt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Nov 5 " 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

8

2

N. J.

Frederick Jordan

Sgt

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Nov 30, 1782

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2 | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Jordan
Sgt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan 24" 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J

2

N. J.

Frederick Jordan

Sgt

{ 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19 17*83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copyist.

1518

Jordan, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, James

1519

Jordan, Felix

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, Felix

1520

+ *Gorden, James***2 New Jersey Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)***Private* | *Private***CARD NUMBERS.**

1	1532911	26
2	92009	27
3	92000	28
4	92200	29
5	89401	30
6	92010	31
7	89060	32
8	92010	33
9	92060	34
10	92051	35
11	92055	36
12	92062	37
13	92060	38
14	92060	39
15	92060	40
16	92060	41
17	92060	42
18	92060	43
19	92060	44
20	92060	45
21	37177540	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark. *P.P. 436786*

See also.....

2

N. J.

James Jordan
Pl. Lucas Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 1, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *7 mo*

Casualties *disch'd Mar. 5, 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4106*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

I |

2

| N. J.

James Jordan

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 1/2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 24 10*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

J. | 2 | N. J.

James Jordan

Prvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mustering

J | 2 | N. J.

James Jordan

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

James Jordan

Plt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. J. J.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

James Jordan

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waven

J.

2

N. J.

James Jordan

Prs., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

* Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 June, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Harding

J

2

N. J.

James Jordan

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

J. | 2 | N. J.

James^x Jordan

Prs; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted joined June 5th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Clasterling

James Jordan
Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. | 2 | N. J.

James Jordan
Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined 4 June* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James Jordan

James Jordan

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22-10*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

James Jordan

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Classing

J. | 2 | N. J.

James Jordan

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined June 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James Jordan
Copyist.

g

2

N. J.

James Gordon

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 6, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 6 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Luse

James Jordan

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dolls*

Time of service *5 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8.4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dischd. 5 March*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

James Jordan
Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar 5.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James Jordan

J | **2** | **N. J.**

James Jordan

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

J.

2

N. J.

James Jordan

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 5, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Mar 5.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Anderson

J | 2 | N. J.

James Jordan

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 29.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

J. | 2 | N. J.

James Jordan.
Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

1521

Jordan, Felix

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, Felix

1522

Jordan, Fred^k

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, Frederick

1523

Jordon, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordon, James

✓ 1524
Joy, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18569226	26
2	7073	27
3	9424	28
4	9475	29
5	9516	30
6	9658	31
7	9708	32
8	9758	33
9	9795	34
10	9845	35
11	9895	36
12	9945	37
13	0092	38
14	70040	39
15	0095	40
16	37428374	41
17	30333	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 | 2 | N. J.

James Joy
Capt, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service,

April 7/1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

James Joy
Pvt., Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Apr. 7. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2*.. *10*..

Amount of Depreiation, £ *83*.. *14*.. *2*..

State Stores, £ *4*.. *0*.. *0*..

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1*.. *17*.. *6*..

Balance due, £ *77*.. *16*.. *8*..

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

James Jay
Put, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July* 1781.

Roll dated *Robert Ferry*
Aug. 1 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N. O. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

James Jay
Plt, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 1781.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

June 21, 1782.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

James Joy
Pr. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *March 31*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

James Joy

1st, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Charlottesville Feb 24 1782*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

J

2

N. J.

James Jay

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shew

J | **2** | **N. J.**

James Joy

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed-----, 17-----.

Commissioned-----, 17-----.

Enlisted-----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment-----*War*-----

Time since last muster or enlistment-----
May 10-----

Alterations since last muster-----

Casualties-----
Comm^d Newark-----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

(543) Copyist

James Joy.

Pr { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered May 10. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Deserted July 1. 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

James Joy

Plt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept-6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 6. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

joined July 15-

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

J | **2** | **N. J.**

James Joy
Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 6

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Joined July 15

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Krew

J | **2** | **N. J.**

James Jay

Priv, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X New

James Joy

Pvt { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X New

J | **2** | **N. J.**

James Joy
Pr, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

J

2

N. J.

James Joy

Pvt { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

James Joy

Pr, { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

James Joy
Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

1525

Justice, Miss

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17 01 01	26	15 18 01
2	11 20	27	
3	11 21	28	
4	11 22	29	
5	11 23	30	
6	11 24	31	
7	11 25	32	
8	11 26	33	
9	11 27	34	
10	11 28	35	
11	11 29	36	
12	11 30	37	
13	11 31	38	
14	11 32	39	
15	11 33	40	
16	11 34	41	
17	11 35	42	
18	11 36	43	
19	11 37	44	
20	11 38	45	
21	11 39	46	
22	11 40	47	3742 1776
23	11 41	48	3025
24	11 42	49	1775
25	11 43	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. P. 436786*

See also.....

J | 2 | N. J.

Jesse Justice
Pvt., Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a **Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, Apr. 1. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ 2u 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 63u 12u 6

State Stores, £ 4u 0u 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1u 17u 6

Balance due, £ 57u 15u 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

8

2

N. J.

Jesse Justice
Plt, Capt. Readings Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service

Apr 1 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Jesse Justice
Gowmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 23*, 17*78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *WAR*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 106*, page.....

Wine

Jesse Justice

Dr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Jesse Justice
Corp, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *August*, 1778.
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*.
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Colling
(515) Copyist.

J | 2 | N. J.

Jesse Justice
Pop, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.00.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins
Copyist.

J | 2 | N. J.

Jerse Justice
Part, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service Long.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copist.

Jesse Justice
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

9 | 2 | N. J.

Jesse Justice
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Jesse Justice
Art., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 22*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ on 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ on 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Included 22 Apr.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

James Justice
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778 .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 67 1/3 Dollars .

Time of service 1 m. .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.10 .

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Jesse Justice
Plt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Colling

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Jesse Justice

Cpt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July. Mich. Cpl. & May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 12th*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Enlisted 21st April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Ascy.

J.

2

N. J.

Jesse Justice

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 1778 .

Roll dated *July 14* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *War* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks : .. .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Jesse Justice

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

J.

2

N. J.

Jesse Justice

Out. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Jesse Justice

Out

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

J. | **2** | **N. J.**
Jesse Justice

Oct., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

J. | **2** | **N. J.**

Jesse Justice

Oct., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Newark Jan'y. 13.*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Osney

J. | . 2 | N. J.

Jesse Justice

Put. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

J | 2 | N. J.

Jesse Justice
Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings
Covist.

Jesse Justice

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Jessy Justice

Pr., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁴/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Jessy Justice

in, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

9 | 2 | N. J.

Jessy Justice

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Jessy Justice

Pr. { Lt. Col William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Asst Davis

Jess y Justice
Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
 the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.
 ✓ Subsistence from *Aug. 18*, 17*79*.
 Commencement of time

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4* dollars

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Com^d in Elizabeth
 town*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Al H Davis

Jersey Justice

Pr. Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *6th*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6th 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16th 3*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Jessy Justice

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *6²/₃ dollars*, 17

Pay per month *1 mo.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence * *2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* *As on roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J.

2

N. J.

Jesse Justice

Pat. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Jessy Justice

Por.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

Jessy Justice

Rev.

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William
DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

Jersey Justice

Por.

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sep.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ *war* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

Jessy Justice

Pvt.

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. & May, 1779.

Roll dated

Eston, June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Newark.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Bakers

J.

2

N. J.

Jersey Justice

Box

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comd at Elizabethtown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J

2

N. J.

Lesey Justice

Per

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Elizth Town.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Jessy Justice

Pos

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Wyoming*, July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Elizabeth Town*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Jessy Justice

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 83¹/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: 83¹/₃ due sick Abs

Nov. Dec. Jan. & Feby joined

since Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Jesse Justice

Pri. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr's May June & July, 1780*

Commencement of time *Apr's*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr's 1*, 17

To what time paid *6⁰⁰*, 17

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ dollars*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰ 90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

9

1

2

N. J.

Jessy Justice

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Jesse Justice

in { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pay due from the 1st of Apr 1778
to the 1st of March 1779, being sick
absent is 138 Continental Dollars in
new emission is --

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

J.

2

N. J.

Jessy Justice

Per.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May, June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated *Sep. 6, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *no* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

Jessy Justice

Pr.

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent. M. A.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

Jessy Justice

Pr.

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Newark.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

J.

2

N. J.

Jesse Justice

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *10* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Jesse Justice

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pumpton Jan. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ w _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Jesse Justus
Put, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,
 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1781*.

Roll dated

Hunts Jan. 21, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf. Light Horse*

Nov. 1st 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Jesse Justice
Put, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company
 of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July* 1781.

Roll dated

Lobbs Ferry
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Jessy Justice
Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
 the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

1526

Justus Jesse

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Comdr

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Justice, Jesse

1527
Kates Phillip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kates Phillip

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book
See

+ 1520
Sauts Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35383118	26	35383945
2	3164	27	1560
3	3200	28	4014
4	3242	29	1623
5	3290	30	4098
6	3337	31	1656
7	3382	32	4140
8	1087	33	1723
9	3422	34	4207
10	1144	35	1784
11	1126	36	4268
12	3467	37	1831
13	4793	38	4314
14	3516	39	4360
15	3569	40	1577
16	3617	41	4487
17	1150	42	1927
18	3666	43	4453
19	1203	44	4497
20	3738	45	1966
21	1321	46	4535
22	3511	47	2029
23	1397	48	4596
24	3877	49	2053
25	1444	50	4627

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

K

2

N. J.

Philip Kaits

Put

, Capt.

Hendry's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *May 14 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Ga Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Philip Kait

Pol.

, Capt.

Stendup's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *May 14 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ *82. 2. 0*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *76. 4. 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

23

2

N. J.

Philip [†]Haits
Hollinsheads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 489, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Philip Kates
Hollinsheads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Must d. Aug^o 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 113

Wise

K

2

| N. J.

Philip Kates

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 14*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 wk. 1 day at 10¢ per wk*

Amount *£1 8s 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£1 19s 9d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

A | **2** | **N. J.**

Philip Kates

Pt A, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

K

2

N. J.

Philip Kates

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

A |

2

| N. J.

Phillip Kaits

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogem

H

2

| N. J.

Phillip Kaits

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K |

2

| N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

N. J.

2

| N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$2 102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K

2

N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K | 2 | N. J.

Philip Kaits
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

K |

2

| N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~
Extraordinary pay allowed by
of *Continental Congress* *Feb. 17, 1778*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12* *108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

A |

2

| **N. J.**

Philip Kaits

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K | 2 | N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Philip Kaits

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay* *L^d 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K | 2 | N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo..

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K

2

N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 1.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K | *2* | *N. J.*

Philip Kaits

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2 10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K

2

| N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K

2

| N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K

2

N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

A | 2 | N. J.

Philip Kaits
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan
(545) (copyist.)

Philip Kaita

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

K

2

N. J.

Philip Waite

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *June 12, 1778.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stony

Philip Kaite

Pr T, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *June 12, 1778*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson
Copied.

K.

2

N. J.

Phillip + Kates

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kates
Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

Philip Kaits

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth-town*, *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Hemp
Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Phillip Kaites

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kunf

A

2

N. J.

Philip Kaite

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Philip Kaits

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Korn

N.

2

N. J.

Philip Kaits

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *An guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

MS

Philip Kaite

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copyist.

K

2

| N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2 - 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K

2

N. J.

Phillip Kaits

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K

2

| N. J.

Philip Kaits

Port.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K |

2

| N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pot. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apl, 1779.

Commencement of time apl, 17

Commencement of pay apl 1, 17

To what time paid apl, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K

2

| N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(copied.)

A |

2

| N. J.

Philip Kaits

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K

2

| N. J.

Phillip Kait

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K |

2

| N. J.

Phillip + Karts

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K

2

| N. J.

Phillip Kaits

Pot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K |

2

| N. J.

Philip Kait

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

N.

2

N. J.

Philip Kaita

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark. Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

A

2

N. J.

Phillip Kaitz

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Met 26*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

A.

2

N. J.

Philip Kaits

Prnt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark. Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Philip Kaite

Port, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May* 1779 .

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *was* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

A | **2** | **N. J.**

Philip Kaits

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *War* -

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

A

2

N. J.

Philip Kaits

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

H

2

N. J.

Phillip Knite

Out, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Knip

K.

2

N. J.

Phillip Kaits

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comm. Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Com'd Lins*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

K

2

N. J.

Philip Kait

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33½ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K

2

N. J.

Philip Kait

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

K

2

| N. J.

Phillip Kaites

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July, 1788*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

A

2

N. J.

Philip Kaite

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *5 Mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

A

2

N. J.

Phillip Kates

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Jersey Camp. Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Philip Kaite

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1* *Mich*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Conid Caranus*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Phillip Kaites

Put, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

A

2

N. J.

Phillip Kaites

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kump
Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

Phillip Kaites

Bt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Phillip Kuites

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June + July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Rauver

2

N. J.

Phillip Kaites

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1781..

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Tawson

(Copyist)

St

Philips Kaites

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Kutte* *Jan 31*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kim

Copyist.

Phillip Kaites

Put, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Jersey Note, Feb 28, 1782*.

Appointed....., 17 ..
Commissioned....., 17 ..
Enlisted....., 17 ..
Term of enlistment *War* ..
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..
Casualties ..

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Philip Kaites

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 25 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

Philip Kaites

Ret, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17⁸².

Roll dated *May 10*, 17⁸².

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2, 17⁸²

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

Phillip Kaites

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *sick present*.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

A

2

N. J.

Phillip Kaite

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Philip Kaites

Ret, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Com'd at*

Jersey Kaites

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

A

2

N. J.

Philip Hatter

Put, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Com'd at Jersey*
Hutts

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King

Copyist.

A

2

| N. J.

Philip Kartes

Put

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *com'd Jersey*

Mitte

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

K

2

| N. J.

Philip Kaites

But

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Comid at Jersey*
Kutts

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kaites
Copyist.

56

2

1 N. J.

Philip Kaitee

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

June 6", 1782

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Com'd at Morristown

Kutts.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N.

2

| N. J.

Philip Kaite

Put, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

June 6 17*82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

2 | N. J.

Phillip Kaites

But, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

Philip Kaite

Pr, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

1529
Keady, Charles

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keady, Charles

1530
Harrell Wm

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrell William

1531
Kart Phillip

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kart Phillip

1532
Ketcham Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ketcham Daniel

1533
Kates Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kates Philip

1534
Kays, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35391858
91887
89266
41927
93383
91991
37177666

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

K

2

N. J.

Richard Kay

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 6, 17

To, what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6th/3000

Time of service 1 Mo. 24 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 @ 10

Amount of Pay 26-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

K |

2

| N. J.

Richard Kays
Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 64 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

N. | 2 | N. J.

Richard + Key.

Pr., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Des'd 19 March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Charles

K

2

N. J.

Richard Kays

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay R 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

K

2

N. J.

Richard Kays

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ^{Extra Pay} month

allowed by Act of Congress Feb 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

K

2

N. J.

Richd Keys

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 1/2000

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Det. 19 March

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

K. 1

2

N. J.

Richard Kays
Luses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 6*, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Desd. Mar, 19. 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4113* page.....

Wise

1535
Heen Jacob.

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heen, Jacob.

1536
Casby Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casby Richard

1537
Ketcham Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ketcham Daniel

1538
Keen, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35398204	26	353998
2	8266	27	8809
3	8309	28	6954
4	8347	29	8843
5	8383	30	6987
6	8419	31	8896
7	8476	32	7008
8	6671	33	8819
9	7563	34	7084
10	618	35	8795
11	8537	36	7103
12	9387	37	6111
13	8550	38	71
14	8579	39	7144
15	8606	40	9085
16	6750	41	7174
17	8043	42	9116
18	6774	43	9147
19	8678	44	7217
20	6814	45	9193
21	8723	46	7252
22	6841	47	9224
23	8757	48	7287
24	6865	49	9256
25	8776	50	7315

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 4367F6

See also

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

{ Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch., 1777.

When enlisted Jan 27, 17

Time in service 2 mos. 4 da

Wages per month £ 3.

Time on subsistence 8 wks 6 da

at 10/- per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 10. 16s. 6d.

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545c)

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen
Pvt., Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2* ^{*u*} *10* ^{*u*} *0*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86* ^{*u*} *9* ^{*u*} *2*

State Stores, £ *4* ^{*u*} *0* ^{*u*} *0*

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1* ^{*u*} *17* ^{*u*} *6*

Balance due, £ *80* ^{*u*} *11* ^{*u*} *8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen
Out, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen
Surgt. Hunts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan. 27, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Durt. Nov. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4113, page.....

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

K

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen

Dr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

. Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

N

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3,*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

K

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Tyler

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Sgt.

{ Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

RECEIVED BY DEPT 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

Jones

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *from L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

15

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10³*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K |

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁴/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.* *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2 - 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Jacob Keen

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary allowed by the Continental
of Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2. 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Jones

K | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb - 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 13th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furl'd Decm^r. 20th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz. 6th. Jan. 2, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K6

2

N. J.

Jacob Keens

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eighth Term Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1778.
July 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K6 | **2** | **N. J.**

Jacob Keen

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Keen

Ph, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eighth Tenn Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Plh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

106

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

P.O.H., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen

M., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** So on Roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

R

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 20 dolls*

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month •

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *per ms. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6-5-3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Reen

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & subsistence from Aug 18, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Jacob Keen

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

N

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10³*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Teen

En., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *lmo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Jacob Teen

En., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10 ³/₄*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Railway

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Keen

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern June 11th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

K6

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan^y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

16

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. and Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Thirteenth, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

KO

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *An Command*

2^d River.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Jacob Keen
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Gurlough to Feby.*
10th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K6

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Beiss

K

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pl.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F. Jones

Jacob Keen
Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.
Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 _____.
To what time paid _____, 17 _____.
Pay per month *6²³ dolls*
Time of service *4 mos.*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence *10 dolls*
~~whole~~ Amount *66⁶⁰/₉₀ dolls*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Coryist.

K

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mich. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

A

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³/₄ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Ko

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pl { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stanwicia Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Keen

Plh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Par, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan and Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Jacob Keen

Plh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp. April 7, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Ke | **2** | **N. J.**

Jacob Keen

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June and July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6th*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

OK |

2

| N. J.

Jacob Keen
Prst.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Company
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.*

Roll dated

Col. Wm. F. Ledy
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Jacob⁺ Kean
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Hunts
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Prh, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6", 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

8" 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Plt { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ 6th

of Sept.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

KC | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pl, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 5th, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

11th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Plt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 30th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

5th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pr

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 20

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Plh., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2^d, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby
28th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Ph, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6", 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K6

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pr, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6", 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May
10"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Stour's, Capt. Samuel Rending's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Jacob Keen
Pl, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6" 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

K6

2

N. J.

Jacob Kean

Pol, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pl, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Huts near*, *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Morrisum* *Aug*, 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

PL, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On furlough

Jersey.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Pliss

K

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17 *83*

Roll dated

Mar. 4th, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

19th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K6

2

N. J.

Jacob Keen

Col, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1783.

Roll dated

Feb. 19th, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov.

30th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

1539

Keens Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keen, Jacob.

1540

Caseby Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caseby Richard

✓ 1541
Keeth David

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35369221

2 37177671

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

OK.

2

N. J.

David Keith

Put

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan'y 4th*, 17

Time in service *2 mos. 27 days*

Wages per month *2 10 0*

Time on subsistence *4 4*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *9 10 1*

Remarks

Copy

K

2

N. J.

David Keith
Anderson Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 14, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *died Apl. 30, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *113*

Wise

+ p542
Kellehen, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35389269
2 91994
3 42045
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N.

2

N. J.

Thos Kellehen

Prt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Des'd 5 April*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Astor

K

2

N. J.

Thomas Killiken

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673rdoll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

K |

2

| N. J.

Thos Kellehen

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20-8-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dec 5 April

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

¹⁵⁴³
Kelly Patrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly Patrick

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1544
Kelly, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35377905	26
7223	27
7943	28
7200	29
7985	30
7304	31
8034	32
9345	33
8068	34
4387	35
8100	36
9422	37
5147	38
9464	39
8187	40
9501	41
8259	42
9572	43
9623	44
37177675	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

K

2

N. J.

John Kelly

Pit, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted 10 May*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

No

2

N. J.

John Kelly

Pr, { Capt. John Sparks' Co, in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *May 10*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo. 21 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 - 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Thomas

K

2

N. J.

John Kelly

Pr, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

Copyist.

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Kelly

Int. {

Capt. John Sparks' Co. in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*A*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

Copyist

K

2

N. J.

John Kelly
Part, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

N^o 1

2

N. J.

John Kelly

Pat. { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

K

2

N. J.

John Kelly

Laty { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
-----, { Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
-----, { commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *Sept.* -----, 1778.

Roll dated ----- *Oct. 14* -----, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment *James* -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----.

Alterations since last muster -----.

Casualties -----.

Remarks: -----.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

A

2

N. J.

John Kelly
Put

Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Thomas

R | 2 | N. J.

John Kelly.

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

John Kelly
Put,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of
the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

John Kelly

Co, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.
Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .
Commissioned -----, 17 .
Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17 .
Term of enlistment *Jan 10* -----
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

Copyist.

No

2

N. J.

Mrs. Kelly
Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Irish
The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.
Roll dated March 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted March 10, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 9 months
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

K

2

N. J.

Inc.

Kelly

Put, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

John Kelly
 { The Company commanded by Lieut.
 Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of
 the State of New Jersey, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Franklin
Port, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 21*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

K

2

N. J.

Ino.

Kelly

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 33 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Geo. Kelly
Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 27*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged 11 March.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins
Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Ino. Kelly

Out, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 33 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

K

2

N. J.

Ino. Kelly
Out,

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20-18-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. 11th March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

John Kelly
Sparks Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 10, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for 7 mos

Casualties Arch'd, Mar, 11, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4114, page.....

W. C.

+ 15450
Kelly Patrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35387407	26	35387440
2	8673	27	8046
3	7454	28	8048
4	8717	29	8137
5	7511	30	8183
6	8778	31	8259
7	8824	32	8276
8	7564	33	8324
9	8864	34	8371
10	7601	35	8416
11	8904	36	8456
12	8954	37	8497
13	7639	38	8537
14	8972	39	8578
15	7670	40	8622
16	4028	41	3742
17	7722	42	3737
18	2072	43	
19	7759	44	
20	9110	45	
21	7800	46	
22	7840	47	
23	7880	48	
24	7147	49	
25	7953	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Patrick Kelly

Pos., Capt., *Lloyd's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan' 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, -----

..... April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Jan'y. 26. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 43 " 14 -----

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^r, £

Balance due, £ 37¹¹ 16¹¹ 6

Remarks: _____

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Patrick Kelly
Priv, Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Jan 26 1779 to Aug 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey,

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

OK | 2 | N. J.

Pat^k + Kelley

Put { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 ~ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

OK | 2 | N. J.

Patt^k Kelly

Pvt. { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK |

2

| N. J.

Patrick Kelly

Pnt, { Major John Ross' Co, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK

2

N. J.

Pat Kelly

Pat, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$*

Amount *L 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

N | **2** | **N. J.**

Pat Kelly

Pat, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK

2

N. J.

Patt K Kelly

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co. in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK

2

N. J.

Patt K Kelly

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK | **2** | **N. J.**

Pat^k Kelly

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 16 - 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Pat.^k Kelly

Pnt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

JK

2

N. J.

Patt Kelly

Qvr, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

JK

2

N. J.

Patt Kelly

Put { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town April 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

JK

2

N. J.

Patt Kelley

Govt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated ^{begs from} June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Attest

K

2

N. J.

Patrick Kelly

Pr { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Roll dated ^{Wyoming} July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm^d Shanes

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

YK | 2 | N. J.

Patt^k Kelly
Gov, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Patrick Kelly

Br, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.
Scotch Plains
Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K | 2 | N. J.

Pat^k Kelly
Pr, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

OK

2

N. J.

Patt Kelly

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10* Dolls.

Amount *33 1/3* Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK

2

N. J.

Patrick Kelly

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount £ 6 - 5 - 16 ²/₃ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not roll in this Aug. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK | 2 | N. J.

Pat^k Kelly

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Pat^K

Kelly

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

K

2

N. J.

Patrick Kelly

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

K

2

N. J.

Pat^K Kelly

QvK

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

Pat^k Kelly

Pr, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1787.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

Pat^K Kelley

Gov

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated ^{Princeton} Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

26

2

N. J.

Patrick Kelly
 Pvt., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Roll dated
 Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Surv. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Virginia commd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Pat^k Kelly

Sub

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutt near Morristown
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

K

2

N. J.

Pat^r Kelly

Gvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.
Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S'wreloagh Trunton

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Pat^k Kelly

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

at New Brunswick

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd New Ark

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

YK

2

N. J.

Pat^k Kelly

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

Pat^K Kelly

Priv, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment war

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

Pat^K Kelly

Pvt

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May

9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Patt Kelley

Priv { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Patt Kelley
Priv, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8¹/₂

July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K | 2 | N. J.

Pat Kelley
Priv, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

Pat^x

Kelly

Pwr

{ 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Patt Kelly

Qwr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

Patt Kelley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of nov, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

JK

2

N. J.

Park

Kelly

Qvr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

Patrick Kelly

Pvt { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

Pat^K Kelly

Pat^K, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

+ 1546
Kelsey John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private I. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35373483	26
2	3546	27
3	6324	28
4	3629	29
5	6402	30
6	3746	31
7	6526	32
8	3874	33
9	6634	34
10	4099	35
11	4197	36
12	6970	37
13	4275	38
14	7037	39
15	4340	40
16	7103	41
17	37177673	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

Ad

2

N. J.

John + Silsey
Prst

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1st May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 27 May*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

AK

2

N. J.

John Kilsey
Prst

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

K

2

N. J.

John Kelsey

Enl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo. 11 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32⁸/₁₀ 4"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Enlisted 20 May*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

K

2

N. J.

John Riley
Capt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Elizabeth Town Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9m*, _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

K

2

N. J.

John Kilsey

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6² Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2⁰ 10"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

No | **2** | **N. J.**

John Kiley

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
-----, { Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
-----, { Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted *Joined 27 May*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *on guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

K | 2 | N. J.

John Kilsey
Privt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L¹⁰ 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

AS

2

N. J.

John Selsey

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined 27 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted 1 Oct.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

K

2

N. J.

John Kelsey

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10" 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

As | 2 | N. J.

John Kelsey

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Joined May 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined 1st Jan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

K6

2

N. J.

John N. Cumming
Pvt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined 27 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

DeHart

John Kelsey
Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 62 Dols

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Kelsey

2

N. J.

John Kelsey

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough 14 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

John Nelson

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 1/2 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

K

2

N. J.

John Kelsey

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlor 10*

days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Nelson
Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar, 17 77.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 77.

To what time paid Mar, 17 77.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Kelsey
Summings Co.,

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment } May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for *2 yrs*

Casualties *See 9 Oct. 1, 78 Munt.*

Feb. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237).—R. & P., 436,736.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

1547

Kelsey Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caseby Richard

1548

+ Kendra Christopher

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35398244	26
2	91555	27
3	91602	28
4	91812	29
5	91856	30
6	89200	31
7	91885	32
8	89242	33
9	91925	34
10	93381	35
11	91971	36
12	92022	37
13	92074	38
14	89292	39
15	92112	40
16	89405	41
17	92223	42
18	89508	43
19	92324	44
20	89603	45
21	92419	46
22	37177665	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

K

2

N. J.

Crist + Kendry

Pl., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 15 Dec 1776 to the 31 Mich, 1777*

When enlisted *Feb. 4*, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 25 da.*

Wages per month *L 2 - 10^s*

Time on subsistence *1 wk. 4 da.*

at *10^s* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *L 6 - 5^s - 8d*

Remarks

May
Next roll on file May. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c)

T Jones

Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Christ^r Kendra
Fuses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Ats from May 6 Nov
24, disch^d Sept 20 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4113*, page.....

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Christo^r Kendra

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 64/3120 LL

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

K

2

N. J.

Christ Kindra

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 24, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 6 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £0-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaver

K | 2 | N. J.

Christ-Kendra

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

K | 2 | N. J.

Christ Kendra

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service:

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 9-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaner

K

2

N. J.

Christian Kindry

Prin., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *20 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-13-4*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Discharged 20: Sept*.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. B. B.

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

Christian Kindy

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd 20th Sept*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Charles

K

2

N. J.

Christopher Kendra

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

Christopher Kendra

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Featherling

K | 2 | N. J.

Cristop^r Kendry

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co, 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

K. | **2** | **N. J.**

Christopher Kendra

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chandler

K

2

N. J.

Chris^r Kendra

Grie, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mean

K. | 2 | N. J.

Christ^r Kendra

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Seasending

K

2

N. J.

Christor Kendra

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673²⁰/₁₀₀ lbs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated, at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. W.

K

2

N. J.

Christo^r Kendra

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

K

2

N. J.

Christ^t Kindra

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6732028

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. W. W.

K

2

N. J.

Christo Kendra

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Extra Pay

of the organization named above for the month

allowed by act of Congress Feb 16 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. B. B. B.

K

2

N. J.

Christ^r Kendra

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

Christo a Kendra

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fastening

K

2

N. J.

Christor Kendra

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

A. | 2 | N. J.

Chris^r Kendra

Pos, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Gasculing

N. 1549
Kindry Crist

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kindra Christopher

1550
+ Kennedy Charles

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35369245	26	35372374
2	04297	27	70344
3	71781	28	72401
4	72004	29	70373
5	72037	30	72430
6	72062	31	55362
7	70112	32	76766
8	72090	33	85436
9	70141	34	76834
10	72118	35	35477
11	73227	36	6915
12	72144	37	86758
13	72174	38	85520
14	72205	39	87001
15	70176	40	85559
16	72233	41	87034
17	70205	42	87080
18	72261	43	85601
19	70234	44	87121
20	72290	45	85642
21	70262	46	87101
22	72320	47	85685
23	70270	48	87203
24	72347	49	37177670
25	70317	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy
Larued Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

Must 5 Corp. Aug 1st

*77 from Andersons to 69 dischd.
July, 1, 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *114*

[575]

W. H. M.
Copyist.

OK |

2

| N. J.

Chas. Kennedy

Capt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-15 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

N.

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corpl.

{ The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's
Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 15 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cassey

N

2

N. J.

Chas. Kennedy

Corp.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *743 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 24 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

A

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

K

2

N. J.

Charles⁺ Kennedy,

Corp;

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2 11 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corpn., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 1777.

To what time paid Sept., 17.

Pay per month $2\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service none.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.15.0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Charles Kennedy
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7¹/₂ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of Pay £ 24 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

R | **2** | **N. J.**

Charles Kennedy
.....
Corps, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$20.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Charles Kennedy
.....
Corporal, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March*, 1778 .

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 24 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 24 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
.....
Copyright

R | 2 | N. J.

Chas. Kennedy
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay £ 20 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

R

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corpl.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 24 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 24 15. 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

K | 2 | N. J.

Chas. Kennedy
Co. 1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary Pay allowed by the Honorable
of Continental Congress, Feb. 16, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 24 15 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Co. M.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corps.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

K | 2 | N. J.

Charles Kennedy
Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

C.R. | 2 | N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Cop., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7/13 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

K | 2 | N. J.

Charles Kennedy
Co. 1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corps,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20/50 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Charles Kennedy

Corporal, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24¹/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

K.

2

N. J.

Chas Kennedy.

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb., Mch, Apl & May, 1778*.

Roll dated *June 12th*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

Ch.

2

N. J.

Chas. Kennedy.

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

H.

2

N. J.

Chas. Kennedy.

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5th*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

OK.

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casuy

K.

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy.

Corpl.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Crosby

A.

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

N.

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy.

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 1778 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

OK.

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

N.

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan'y 13", 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

R

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corps

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on. **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21.15*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copied.

K

2

N. J.

Charles⁺ Kanady

Corpl, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Capt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Cape

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Capt.

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

4 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Copie,

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Subsistence

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Capt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corpl, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corpl., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $14\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

B. H. Davis

A.

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

N.

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar. 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Corrpt.

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corpl

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Estou, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

K.

2

N. J.

Charles Kenedy.

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

K. | **2** | **N. J.**

Charles Kenedy.

Corpe, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sep.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct. 17.*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

K.

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

K.

2

N. J.

Chas Kenedy

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Feb 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Cooper,

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780 .

Commencement of time

17 .

Commencement of pay

17 .

To what time paid

17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

1⁴/₉₀³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

K.

2

N. J.

Charles Kenedy

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 1, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kennedy

Copel

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Regt, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34⁶⁰/₉₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

1551

✓ Kennedy, Charles^x

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35390426	26
2	3317	27
3	0470	28
4	0519	29
5	37430922	30
6	0923	31
7	177679	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

K

2

N. J.

Charles Kenedy

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Apr May June July 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

N. | 2 | N. J.

Chas Kenedy
Priv, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May, June & July, 1788.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Levy

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas Kenedy

K | 2 | 178

Charles Kennedy
Corpl 2nd Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Charles Kennedy Corporal
2nd Regt May 1 1777 to Apr 20
1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

Chas Kennedy

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*81*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Levies*.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec. 31, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas Kennedy

K.

2

N. J.

Chas Kennedy.

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Service*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaveling

K

1 2

1778

Charles Kennedy
Priv 2nd Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Charles Kennedy Priv 2nd
Regt. Feb 1 1777 to May 1 1777

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. J. Hard

Copyist.

Write nothing below this line.

c3-684

John Kennedy

Serial 1340271

Write nothing above this line.

Bradley

Old Case.

K

2

N. J.

** John Kennedy*
Helm's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 26, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mo

Casualties

Disch'd Dec 31, 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 114
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1551-a

Kennedy, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, Charles

1552
Kennard John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennard, John.

¹⁵⁵³
Kennedy Charles.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpora Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Kennedy Charles.

1553-a

Kennedy, Charles

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, Charles

1554

X *Kenny James*

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35391479</i>	26
2 <i>37177664</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

K

2

N. J.

James Kenny

Pri.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 5, 17

Time in service 1 Mo 5 Days

Time of subsistence 5 Weeks 1 Day

Pay per month \$2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$2-18-4

Amount of subsistence \$2-11-5

Total \$5-9-9

Deserted, &c., 10 Feb'y

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

K | **2** | **N. J.**

James Kinney
Lewis Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 5, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dec 1 Feb. 10, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4* 113, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1555
Rinsey James.

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rinsey James Sr.
70

1556

Renworth *mm*

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Renworthy William

1557
+ Kenworthy, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35391433	26
2	91514	27
3	91564	28
4	41612	29
5	91666	30
6	91718	31
7	41770	32
8	91821	33
9	89182	34
10	91867	35
11	37177663	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

K

2

N. J.

Wm Kenworthy

Sgt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 20 April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 9 Weeks

Pay per month 3

Subsistence per week 10

Amount of pay £ 10 - 10

Amount of subsistence £ 4 - 10

Total £ 15

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

K

2

N. J.

Wm Kenworthy

Sgt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Total 3

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

H | **2** | **N. J.**

Wm Kenworthy

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *203*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

K | 2 | N. J.

Williat Kinwothy

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

K

2

N. J.

Wm Kinworthy

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Kinworthy

K

2

N. J.

Wm Kinworthy

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec /, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Kinworthy

K

2

N. J.

Wm Kenworthy

Apr, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

K

2

N. J.

Wm Kinnworthy

Sgt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay R 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Wm Kenworthy

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Desert'd 3d Jan'y*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fasterling

K

2

N. J.

Wm Kinworth

Agt,

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 3rd Jan'y

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Kinworth

K

2

N. J.

W^m Kimworthy
Sergt., Luses

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec, 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Disd. Army, 1, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4113, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

1358

Casby, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casby, Richard

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

+ 1559
Kerrell William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35387427	26
8660	27
7468	28
8731	29
7495	30
8761	31
8806	32
7538	33
8848	34
7583	35
8843	36
8938	37
7652	38
4003	39
7697	40
9050	41
7738	42
7093	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 4 n. 9. Regt. as
William Kirl

YK

2

N. J.

William + Kerril

Pvt. { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: bond w field

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

OK | 2 | N. J.

Wm Kerrell

Put, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$2-10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Wm Kerrel

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town April 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm^d Westfield

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

OK

2

N. J.

Wm Kerrill

Prat, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K | 2 | N. J.

Wm + Karrell

Put { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated ^{6th Term} June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

OK

2

N. J.

Wm Kerrell

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apl 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, L 2 -- 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

OK | 2 | N. J.

Wm Kerrell

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 10¹⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

William Kerrill

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Wyoming

July 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(548)

Hammer

Copyist.

OK

2

N. J.

William Kerrell

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Wm Kerril

Over

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Enlistment~~ Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

05 | 2 | N. J.

William Ferrell

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Spma

OK

2

N. J.

Wm Kerrill

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Ls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Wm Kerrell

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On g^d

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

21

2

N. J.

Wm Kerrell

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 6 - 5^s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

K

2

N. J.

Wm Kerrell

Prv, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detach'd To Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammur

OK | 2 | N. J.

Wm Kerrill

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Mr. Russell

G. V. R., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

R

2

N. J.

Wm Kerrell

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *1 0 Dols*

Amount *1 6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Lou

1569
Kerrel William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerrel William

1561

Casby Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casby Richard

1562
+ Ketcham Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375529	26
2	3297	27
3	5578	28
4	5645	29
5	5922	30
6	5962	31
7	3383	32
8	6023	33
9	3465	34
10	6083	35
11	7545	36
12	6158	37
13	6218	38
14	37177662	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

K

2

N. J.

Danl Kitcham

Port

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Apr. 1777*.

When enlisted

Jan 20, 17

Time in service

2 m. 11 d.

Wages per month

2^l 10"

Time on subsistence

3 w 3 d.

at

10/

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

7^l 12" 7"

Remarks

Pay
Next roll on file May 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

KS

2

N. J.

Daniel Ketcham

Prst, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan'y 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on 10 Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

OK | **2** | **N. J.**

Daniel Ketcham

Ort., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 1/10*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 2 L 10'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L 10"*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

K | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Kelcham

Priv

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid June 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay 2 L 10 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David + Kitchern

Qnt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 10 ²/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined Nov. 7. W. & re-
turned him deserted but it
appears by the surgeon Genl.
orders he had leave to go ^(over)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

K

2

N. J.

Daniel Ketcham

Oct, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 £ 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pass

AS 2 | N. J.

Daniel Ketcham

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Daniel Ketchum

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 £ 10⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass
Copyist.

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Daniel Keeham

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted May 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

R. J. Rubin

K | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Kitcham

Priv, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 78.

To what time paid Feb, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass
Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Saml Ketcham

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *extraordinary pay Feb 1878* *one*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ 00*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 22¹⁰/₁₀₀ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Daniel Ketcham

Co. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 10" 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Daniel Kitcham

Plt

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

A

2

N. J.

Daniel Kitcham⁺
Summings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y 20, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *died May 1, 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *113*
....., page.....

Wise

1563.
Ketchum Saml

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ketchum Samuel

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1564
Kettle Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35390564	26
0619	27
0687	28
0748	29
0532	30
0571	31
0928	32
0986	33
1053	34
1104	35
1152	36
1200	37
1250	38
1295	39
1348	40
1396	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

2

N. J.

Joseph Kettle

JK { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar. April
of *May, June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *4 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copy 1.

K 1

2

N. J.

Joseph Kettle
Capt.

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutton
21 Jan, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Kettle

Prs.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Kettle, Jan 31, 1782

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James

N. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Kettle
Prvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Nettle, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. K. Kettle
Copyist.

N. J. | **2** | *N. J.*

Joseph Kittle
Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Murlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Masseling

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph Kettle
Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *May*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28th Feb.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Harvey

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Kettle
Col., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flusser

K | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Kettle
Priv, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.
Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment May 10

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James
(543) Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Kettle
{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
{ commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1782.
Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Helms
(543) Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Kettle.
----- { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
-----, { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.
Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Fraser

Copyist.

R | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph Kettle
Prst; { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. L. ...
(543) *Chas. L. ...* Copyist.

K. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Kittle
Priv., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.
Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. Kittle

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Kittle
Plt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Flaxmiling

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Kittle
Put; { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Little
Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fraserling

K | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Kettle

Prs., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

1565
Key Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Key Richard

1566

Ray Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ray. Richard

1567
Killibrant, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killebrant, Henry

¹⁵⁶⁸
Kilpatrick Saml

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirkpatrick Samuel

K. 1569
Kilsey, John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kilsey, John.

⁻¹⁵⁷⁹
Kimble Caleb.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimble Caleb.

1571
Kimble, Caleb

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35384909	26
6315	27
4976	28
6383	29
5034	30
6446	31
5090	32
6507	33
6143	34
6567	35
5209	36
6630	37
5269	38
6674	39
5333	40
6755	41
5427	42
6830	43
6904	44
37177674	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

K.

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble.

Pos.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined June 15. On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Compt.

K

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 10, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4. 8-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

A.

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble.

Pos.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 177*A.*

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 177*A.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

K

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delfart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble

Dr.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ June 14, 17

Term of enlistment _____ 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

K

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

Asst Davis

K. |

2

| N. J.

Caleb Kemble

Det.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1st, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

R

2

N. J.

Caleb + Kembel

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

(545)

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble

Pay

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *Eliza Town, Nov 2*, 177*A*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10th*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

K

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 21.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

A.

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble

Por.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____ *June 14, 17* .

Term of enlistment _____ *9 mo* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

K

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble

Pr.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellar's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Kaleb Kimbel

Pos, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan. 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

K

2

N. J.

Kabel Kimble

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 48

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

K.

2

N. J.

Caleb Kemble.

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb. 4,* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14,* 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

K

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. A. Davis

K

2

N. J.

Calem Kemble.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 14, 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

K

2

N. J.

Calem

Kimble

Pr

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 6², 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

K

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble

Pr { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1.. 3.. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Must'd in Role for Feb'y
till time of discharge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

K 1

2

N. J.

Caleb Kimble
Helms Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 10, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Church & Mar, 14, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 113

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1572
Kinnard, John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinnard, John.

1573
Kendra Christ

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kendra Christopher

1574
Kindry Christian

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kindra Christopher

1574-5
King, Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

King, Abram

✓ 1575
King, Abram

2. New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35390423
3313
1467
0516
34177677

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

Abram King
Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr May June & July, 1780.
Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Levy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

K

2

N. J.

Abram King

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

Abram King

Plt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Service*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James

N. | 2 | N. J.

Abm King
Prst, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan., 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Levies

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 31/1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fraser

A

2

N. J.

Abraham King
Helm's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 15, 1780.*

Term enlisted for *6 mo*

Casualties *Disch'd. Dec, 31, 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4114*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

✓ 1576
King Charles

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35391438

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

2

N. J.

Charles King

Fife, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To April 1*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Feb 9*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo*

Time of subsistence *27 Weeks 2 Days*

Pay per month *\$2-15*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Amount of pay *\$5-10*

Amount of subsistence *\$1-2-11*

Total *\$6-12-11*

Deserted, &c., *30 Mch*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

✓ 1577
King, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35382299*
2 *344*
3 *390*
4 *456*
5 *494*
6 *540*
7 *584*
8 *633*
9 *683*
10 *734*
11 *784*
12 *830*
13 *879*

14 *37420187*

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5

John King

Put, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regi-
ment, commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

June 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick at Salem*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King

Copyist.

JK

2

N. J.

John King

But

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

*Deserted Nov. **

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

** Roll torn*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King
Copyist

26

2

| N. J.

John King.
Capt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

June 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *lick at Salma.*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King
Copyright

K

2

N. J.

John King

Ret

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

May 10" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Salem

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King
Copied

A

2

N. J.

John King

Ret., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

June 1" 1782

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *sick & absent*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

A

2

| N. J.

John King

Privt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regi-
ment, commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

June 1" 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *sick at Salem*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amey

Copyist.

2

N. J.

John King
Priv. { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1781*.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Rawson

K

2

N. J.

John King

But

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Write Jan 31, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

John King

Capt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July*, 1781 .

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *20 Apr*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

K | 2 | N. J.

John King
2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

June 1, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(548d)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 " 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *sick calm*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

King
Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

John King

But, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 17 *82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick present*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King
Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

John King
Put

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 25"82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King
Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Ans. King
Ans. { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Huts, Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King
Copyist.

1578
Kingsland, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35390424	26
2	3314	27
3	0468	28
4	0517	29
5	37177678	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book, Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Kingsland

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Levy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. H. H. H.

K

2

N. J.

John Kynsland

Prin

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June July 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Kinsland

Plt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment Service.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James

H. | **2** | **N. J.**

Jno Kingsland

Priv, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Service*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 31, 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Sterling

K | **2** | **N. J.**

John Kingsland
Belmont's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 15, 1780.*

Term enlisted for *6 mo*

Casualties *dis ch d Dec. 31. 80*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 *114*
Vol....., page.....

1579
+ *Sinnard, John*

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35398218</i>	26
<i>8276</i>	27
<i>8318</i>	28
<i>8356</i>	29
<i>8394</i>	30
<i>8422</i>	31
<i>8454</i>	32
<i>6663</i>	33
<i>8484</i>	34
<i>6692</i>	35
<i>8515</i>	36
<i>8545</i>	37
<i>8576</i>	38
<i>8601</i>	39
<i>6727</i>	40
<i>8638</i>	41
<i>6763</i>	42
<i>8673</i>	43
<i>6796</i>	44
<i>8707</i>	45
<i>6830</i>	46
<i>8741</i>	47
<i>37177667</i>	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: *P. P. 436786*

✓ See also

K | 2 | N. J.

John Kimard
Stouts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Apr, 16, 1776*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Capt. Oct. 1, 77*
died Sept. 25, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4113* page.....

R

2

N. J.

John Kinnard

Pn., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mar.*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17

Time in service *3 mos. 15 da.*

Wages per month *£ 2. 10^s*

Time on subsistence *8 wks. 6 da.*

at *107* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *£ 13 - 3^s - 6^d*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c)

T. Jones

Copyist.

H

2

| N. J.

John Kinnard

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 15 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

| N. J.

John Kimball

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay \$ 2 - 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K.

2

| N. J.

John Kinnard

Cpt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

K

2

| N. J.

John Kinnard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

N. J.

John Kinnard

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

N. J.

John⁺ Kinard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K6

2

N. J.

John Kimmar
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *OK* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K

2

N. J.

John Kinnard

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 3 dolls

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 5 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 25th Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K |

2

| N. J.

John Timmard

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Rolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

~~Subsistence.....~~

~~Amount.....~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 15⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

John Kinnard

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 15 - 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

K

2

N. J.

John Kinnard
Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

K | **2** | **N. J.**

John Kinard
Co. H, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Oct. 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 23*
1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

16

2

N. J.

John Kennard

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K

2

N. J.

John Kinnard
Coysl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

K

2

| N. J.

John Kimball

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 15.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Tyburn

K

2

N. J.

John Timmard
Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copyist.

K6 | 2 | N. J.

John Kennard
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12", 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

K

2

N. J.

John Kimball

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-15-5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

John Kennard
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 31st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Absent Sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

K | 2 | N. J.

John Kinnard

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7's dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

K

2

| N. J.

John Kinnard

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 15 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Kinney, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenny, James

1580

Rinsey James.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rinsey James, Sr.

1581
Kinsay James Jr.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinsay James Jr.

1582
Amsey Shadrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amsey, Shadrack.

+

1583

Kinsey, James, Jr.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35387825</i>	26
<i>7857</i>	27
<i>9174</i>	28
<i>7907</i>	29
<i>7947</i>	30
<i>8005</i>	31
<i>8035</i>	32
<i>8080</i>	33
<i>8127</i>	34
<i>8174</i>	35
<i>8221</i>	36
<i>8268</i>	37
<i>8347</i>	38
<i>8394</i>	39
<i>37428428</i>	40
<i>30375</i>	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *4 n. J. Regt.*

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jun^r
Svr, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June + July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jun^r
Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

OK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey, Jun^r
Pat. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls.,

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jr
Pvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Piquett

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jun.
Plut, Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *May 1 1780 to Aug 1*, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jr.
Pos., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 1. 80 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2^{..} 10^{..}

Amount of Depreiation, £7^{..} 7^{..} 6

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £4^{..} 10^{..} 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

16

2

N. J.

James⁺ Kinsay Jr.
Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July 1781

Roll dated

Col. Kinsay
Aug. 1 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Sur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia Comm.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey, Jr.
Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hunts near Morristown

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Salem County

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jun^r
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782
Roll dated Jan 31, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jun^r

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Hills near Morris Town
Roll dated Feb-28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K 1

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jun^r
Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

JK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jun^r

Pr, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment mar

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jun^r

Qvr, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammur

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jun^r
Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jr
Qtr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 "

Feb

Alterations since last muster Discharged

11 " July

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamm

JK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey
Pr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster Dischg^d

14 Augt.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James

+ 1584
Kinsey, James Sr

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35327411	26	35357987
2	8674	27	8058
3	7458	28	8050
4	8721	29	8141
5	7519	30	8137
6	8757	31	8233
7	8802	32	8230
8	7555	33	8111
9	8872	34	8364
10	7604	35	8409
11	8918	36	8450
12	8902	37	8491
13	7943	38	8533
14	8796	39	8575
15	7084	40	8011
16	4127	41	39428006
17	7730	42	3111
18	7081	43	
19	7561	44	
20	7113	45	
21	7801	46	
22	7742	47	
23	7582	48	
24	7711	49	
25	7715	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1584
Kinsey, James Sr

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35387411	26	35387454
2	8679	27	8053
3	7458	28	8050
4	8721	29	8141
5	7519	30	8157
6	8757	31	8233
7	8802	32	8270
8	7655	33	8364
9	8872	34	8409
10	7604	35	8450
11	8918	36	8491
12	8902	37	8533
13	7643	38	8575
14	8996	39	8617
15	7084	40	8659
16	4227	41	3942
17	7730	42	31
18	7081	43	
19	7761	44	
20	7713	45	
21	7801	46	
22	7842	47	
23	7882	48	
24	7915	49	
25	7915	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

2

N. J.

James Kensey Sen.
Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *May 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Senr.

Pvt., Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, -----

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, *May 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* -----

Amount of Depreiation, £ *82. 17. 10* } ought to be
£ *82. 14. 2* -----

State Stores, £ *4. 11. 0* -----

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6* -----

Balance due, £ *77. 0. 4* } ought to be
£ *76. 16. 8* -----

Remarks: -----

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

OK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Privat, { Major Richard Howell's Co in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10 ⁸/₁₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

OK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Ent, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Capt. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dolls*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

OK | **2** | **N. J.**

James Kinsey

Priv., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 10¹/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK | **2** | **N. J.**

Jas Kinsey
Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK

2

N. J.

James Kelsey

Pr A, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK | **2** | **N. J.**

James Kelsey
Ent, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

OK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6 - 5³/₄*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Pvt

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K | 2 | N. J.

James Kinsey

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge from April 10, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

JK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey
Priv., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K | 2 | N. J.

James Kinsey

Pvt. { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Wyoming} July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K | 2 | N. J.

James Kinsey
Priv., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Eastern~~ Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James

JK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Qr, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Qr, 1779.

Scotch Plains
Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey
Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Kinsey Gd

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

11 | 2 | N. J.

James Kinsey
Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K | **2** | **N. J.**

James Kinsey

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dolls*

Amount *£ 6 - 5* *16 2/3 Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Next roll on file Aug. 17*80*.

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK

2

N. J.

James ⁺ Knsey, Sen^r
Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Priv

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K 1 2 | N. J.

James Kinsey
Sr, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Sen^r
Capt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Sen^r

Priv

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated ^{Pompton} Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsay
Det., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1781.
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jr.
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated

Watts near Morristown
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Sen^r
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Salem

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Sen^r

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Jun^r
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
28/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammur

JK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Sen^r

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Sen^r

Pvt

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey Sen^r
POR, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Pr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey
Priv., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8¹¹

July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K | 2 | N. J.

James Kinsey
G. W. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey
Q. R. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Q. R., 1782.

Roll dated nov 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 2nd, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

YK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

K

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Priv., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

JK

2

N. J.

James Kinsey

Pvt { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

+ 158
Kinsey, Shadrack

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35373474	26	35388888
2	76164	27	88933
3	76222	28	87646
4	76278	29	88999
5	73779	30	87679
6	76538	31	89032
7	73820	32	87726
8	76602	33	89076
9	73962	34	87764
10	76693	35	89116
11	73993	36	87804
12	76782	37	87845
13	74084	38	87884
14	76856	39	89161
15	74170	40	87923
16	76943	41	87976
17	87409	42	88023
18	88719	43	88090
19	87456	44	88133
20	87490	45	88150
21	88755	46	88243
22	88800	47	88288
23	87534	48	88326
24	88843	49	71461
25	87580	50	88390

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

K

2

N. J.

Shed Kinsey
Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 4 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

Shadruc Kinsey
Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay May, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 29 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 22 10 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Shadric Kinsey

Priv

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *5 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *0 L 8 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pass

K

2

N. J.

Shadræ Hinse

Cvt

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *62 Dols.*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *22 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

K | 2 | N. J.

Shadrick Kinsey

Cpt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 4 mo. 25 days.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 £ 1' 8"

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Taken 5th Apr. now

joined.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Shadrick Kinsey

Co

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols.*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 L 10 " 0 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Shadrick Kinsey

Priv.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 62 3/4 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Call

K

2

N. J.

Shadrick Kinsey

Oct.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Shadrach Kinsey

Priv

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

A | **2** | **N. J.**

Shadrick Finney

Cpt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prison April 5*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

Ad

2

| N. J.

Shadrick Hirsley

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cummings Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *I Present*

Exchanged 10 Aug

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cummings's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

Ko

2

N. J.

Shadrack Kinsey

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

AS | **2** | **N. J.**

Shadreck Kinsey

Pl { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*
Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland
Copyist.

KO

2

N. J.

Shadrack Kinsey

Pr { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlin

Ad

2

N. J.

Shadrick Kinsey

Priv. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *May* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

K

2

N. J.

Shed^K Kinsley

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mar, 178.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

Shadrach Kinsey

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00 10 " 0 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pass

OK

2

N. J.

Shedrick Kinsey

Priv., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

OK

2

N. J.

Shadrick Kinsey

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, L 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK | **2** | **N. J.**

Shedrick Kinsley

Pr 1, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10¹/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K | **2** | **N. J.**

Shedrick Kinsey

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2 - 8.*
10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK | **2** | **N. J.**

Shedrick Kinsey

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *July & Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

N | **2** | **N. J.**

Shedrick Kinsey

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L⁸*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th
Company.

.....

Done

OK |

2

| N. J.

Shed Kinsey

Pvt.

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 6 - 5^s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

SK | **2** | **N. J.**

Shed Kinsey

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dolls*

Amount *33 1/3 Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Shadrick Kinsey

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Kinsey

K

2

N. J.

Fredrick Kinzey

Pvt

{ Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated mar 23, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Shedrick Kinsey

Priv., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Bridge Town April 10, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

Shedrick Kinsey

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated ^{last June} June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

JK | 2 | N. J.

Shedrick Kinsey

Qtr, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment war.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K | 2 | N. J.

Shedrick Kinsey
Priv., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Easton~~ Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K | 2 | N. J.

Shedrick Kinsey

Pr, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Scotch Plains
Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: word cutting

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

JK | 2 | N. J.

Shed Kinsey

Pvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

OK

2

N. J.

Shed Kinsey

Priv., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 ¹/₃ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

OK | **2** | **N. J.**

Shed *Winsey*

Pnt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *1.0 Dols*

Amount *L 6 on 5* *X 6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

OK

2

N. J.

Shed K Kinsey

Priv, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service..... *5 mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

JK

2

N. J.

Shed^K Kinsey

R. V. R., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month Δ

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Shed Kinsey

Q. v. { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

K

2

N. J.

Shed^K Kinsey

Qvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

Stred Kinsey

Qr

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated ~~Promptly~~ Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

*K**2**N. J.**Shed Kinsey**Int.*, Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781 .Time of Service, *Feb. 4. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780* .Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —Amount of Depreiation, £ *67. 6. 2*State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*Balance due, £ *61. 8. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

K

2

N. J.

Shedrick Kinsay

Port, { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781

Roll dated 24th Feb. 1781

Aug. 1, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

K

2

N. J.

Shed Kinsley

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Hatts near Morristown

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

JK

2

N. J.

Shed¹⁶ Kinsey

RV, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

Shed^d Kinsley

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

K

2

N. J.

Shed^K Kinsey

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

2

N. J.

Shed^K Kinsey

Priv., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Abst. with Leave

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K

1

2

N. J.

Shed^K Kinsey

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment mar
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties wounded Newark

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

K | 2 | N. J.

Shedrick Hinsey
Pvt. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

K | 2 | N. J.

Shedrack Kinsey

Pvt. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8'

July

Alterations since last muster Transferred

to Infantry

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

N.

2

N. J.

Shadrick Kinsey

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

K | 2 | N. J.

Shedrick Kinsey
Bvt { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8*

only

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

L. Infantry

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

N.

2

N. J.

Shadruck Kinsey

Put; { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____)

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

N.

2

N. J.

Shadreck Kinsey

Pat. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5, 82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Oscey

N. J. 2 N. J.

Shadrick Kinsey

Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster Deserted

Oct. 31

Casualties Deserted Oct. 31

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

A

2

N. J.

Shadrick Kinsey
Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 ..

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Mustered Prisoner, Apr.*
5. 78. Exch'd Aug 10

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *47*, page *113*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1586
Kinsland John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinsland John

1587
W. Kinworthy Nilla

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

W. Kinworthy Nilla

1588

+ Kirkpatrick Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385794	26
2	7307	27
3	5839	28
4	5554	29
5	3717776	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.D. 436786

✓ See also

K

2

N. J.

⁺
Sam^l Kilpatrick

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated ⁺ Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ July 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ Liv

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

K

2

N. J.

David Kirkpatrick

Pri. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 12th July 17

To what time paid 60 17

Pay per month 690 dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist

K

2

N. J.

Sam^l Kirkpatrick

Per.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Lev

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

K

2

N. J.

Saml Kirkpatrick

Pres.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pumpkin, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____ 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd 31st Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

K

2

N. J.

Samuel Kilpatrick
Lt. Col as _____ Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 12, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mos

Casualties

disch. Dec. 31, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *114* page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1589

Girby, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casby, Richard

Kitcham, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ketcham, Daniel

✓ 1590
Kitchen Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35371553	26
2 37177669	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. P.O. 436786

✓ See also

A

2

N. J.

Joseph Kitchen

Pat.

{ Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d
Reg't of Foot, in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Dec 16, 1776 to Mar 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1776.*

Time in service *4 days.*

Wages per month *\$24.00*

Time on subsistence *4 days*

at *10¢* per week.

Dead and Deserted *Died Dec 17, 1777.*

Total *\$042.40* *1776*

Remarks

Not paid till Mar 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Kitchen
Luries Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 17, 1776.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *died Dec, 19. 76*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *113*

[575]

Mike
Copyist.

¹⁵⁹¹
Kittle Joseph.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kittle, Joseph.

1592

✓ Knowland, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375118	26
2	63	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

AS **2** | **N. J.**

James Knowland
Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept* , 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 7*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Knowland

NO

2

N. J.

James Knowland
Ch { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 7*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Knowland

1593

Amsey James Sr.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amsey James Sr.

1393-a

Konklin, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

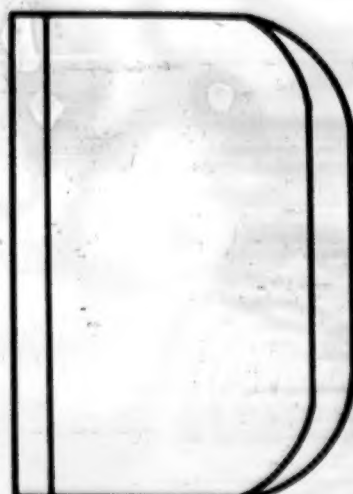
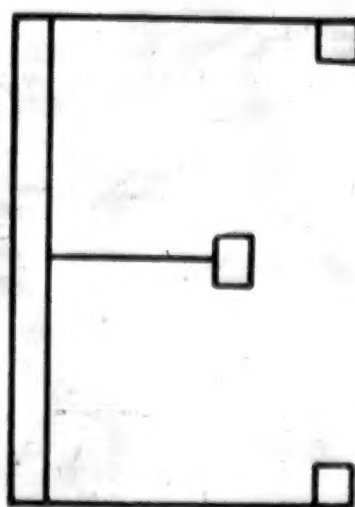
Konklin, John

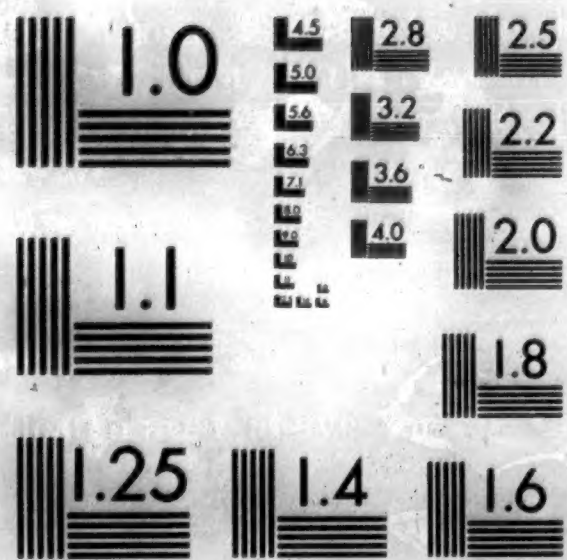
MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

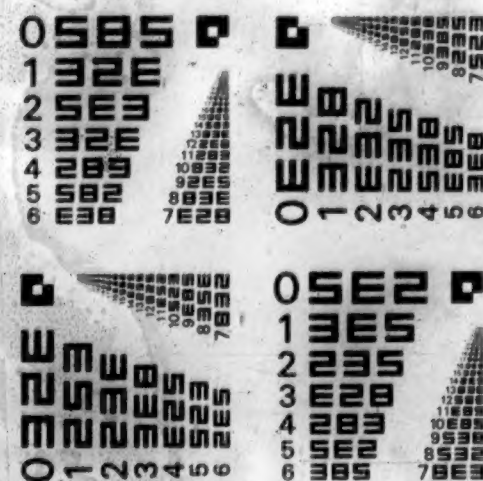
605





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB